

FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Generation No. 1

1. TIMOTHY JR.⁷ BEEBE (TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born 1760 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, and died 1841 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married (1) RACHEL MCINTOSH 1789, daughter of DUNCAN MCINTOSH and RACHEL. She was born June 1767 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, and died 1816 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married (2) JANE TODD Abt. 1820.

[More About](#) TIMOTHY JR. BEEBE:

Relocated: Abt. 1814, to Indiana, proceeded by his sons Guy & Sylvester

[More About](#) TIMOTHY BEEBE and RACHEL MCINTOSH:

Marriage: 1789

[More About](#) TIMOTHY BEEBE and JANE TODD:

Marriage: Abt. 1820

[Children](#) of TIMOTHY BEEBE and RACHEL MCINTOSH are:

2. i. LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, b. 1790, Connecticut; d. January 19, 1866, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
3. ii. ANNE MARIE BEEBE, b. 1799, Connecticut.
4. iii. GUY MCINTOSH BEEBE, b. February 20, 1791; d. September 20, 1867.
5. iv. SYLVESTER BEEBE, b. 1793.
6. v. MARY MARIA BEEBE, b. 1799.
- vi. CLARISSA MARIE BEEBE, b. 1801.
- vii. NELSON BEEBE, b. 1803.
- viii. EDWIN BEEBE, b. 1805.
- ix. FREDRICK BEEBE, b. 1807.
- x. ELIZABETH BEEBE, b. 1810.
- xi. CYNTHIA BEEBE, b. 1813.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[? HELP](#)

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Generation No. 2

2. LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE (TIMOTHY JR.¹, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born 1790 in Connecticut, and died January 19, 1866 in Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) JAMES MUNN September 12, 1819. He was born 1787 in England, and died March 24, 1861 in Switzerland Co. Indiana.

[More About](#) LUCRETIA BEEBE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

[More About](#) JAMES MUNN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

[More About](#) JAMES MUNN and LUCRETIA BEEBE:

Marriage: September 12, 1819

[Child](#) of LUCRETIA BEEBE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MARYETTE⁹ BEEBE.

[Children](#) of LUCRETIA BEEBE and JAMES MUNN are:

7. ii. MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, b. Abt. 1814, Connecticut; d. March 22, 1893.
8. iii. CAROLINE MUNN, b. 1819, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. November 14, 1888, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN MUNN, b. July 14, 1821, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. March 27, 1900; m. HAVENS SHERMAN, July 30, 1845, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
[More About](#) HAVENS SHERMAN and ELIZABETH MUNN:
Marriage: July 30, 1845, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana
9. v. EDWIN T. MUNN, b. 1823.
10. vi. RACHEL MUNN, b. September 24, 1825; d. February 04, 1889.
- vii. CLARISSA MUNN, b. 1827; m. JOHN T. JACKSON, December 20, 1854.
[More About](#) JOHN JACKSON and CLARISSA MUNN:
Marriage: December 20, 1854
- viii. DAVID M. MUNN, b. June 15, 1828; d. April 22, 1924; m. NANCY BROCK, January 13, 1856.
[More About](#) DAVID MUNN and NANCY BROCK:
Marriage: January 13, 1856

- ix. AMANDA J. MUNN, b. 1831; m. (1) BERKLEY L. BRANDON, 1858;
m. (2) JOHN A. HIX, December 24, 1879.
[More About](#) BERKLEY BRANDON and AMANDA MUNN:
Marriage: 1858

[More About](#) JOHN HIX and AMANDA MUNN:
Marriage: December 24, 1879

- x. JOHN THOMAS MUNN, b. September 04, 1832; m. ROSA DAWSON,
July 06, 1862.
[More About](#) JOHN MUNN and ROSA DAWSON:
Marriage: July 06, 1862

11. xi. WILLIAM E. MUNN, b. 1834.
xii. ALBERT D. MUNN, m. FLORA M. RANKIN, March 26, 1886.
[More About](#) ALBERT MUNN and FLORA RANKIN:
Marriage: March 26, 1886

3. ANNE MARIE⁸ BEEBE (TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born 1799 in Connecticut. She married (1) JOHN LOUIS ARMAND DANGLADE, son of JEAN DANGLADE and MARIE LISSABE. He was born April 21, 1801 in Bayonne, France, and died 1882 in Switzerland County, Indiana. She married (2) UNKNOWN SEIBENTHAL.

[Notes for](#) JOHN LOUIS ARMAND DANGLADE:
Birth Record from Bayonne, France

"John Louis Armand Danglade born (18 October 1802) in the fourth Brumaire and the sixth of the French Republic at 6 o'clock in the morning, son of Jean Baptiste Danglade, Ship's Captain, and Marie Lissabe, his wife, Living in the Rue de Basques. (Bayonne, France) The sex of the child is known to be male. First witness, Jean Louis Claverie, aged fifty years, gentleman, resident of Bardos, Dept. of the lower Pyrenees, maternal uncle of the child. Second witness, Frances Lacase, aged twenty-seven years, wife of Martin Danglade, wine merchant, resident of the same city, paternal aunt of the child. Certified by the Mayor of the City of Bayonne.

[More About](#) JOHN LOUIS ARMAND DANGLADE:
Naturalization: April 20, 1840, Switzerland County, Indiana
Residence: 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio

Children of ANNE BEEBE and JOHN DANGLADE are:

12. i. MARIE AMELIA⁹ DANGLADE, b. 1825.
13. ii. THEOPHILE M. DANGLADE, b. 1826, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Aft.
1874, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.
iii. URSILENE DANGLADE, b. 1839.
iv. JEAN BAPTISTE HILAIRE DANGLADE, b. 1841.
14. v. TIMOTHY DANGLADE, b. 1842.

Child of ANNE BEEBE and UNKNOWN SEIBENTHAL is:

- vi. RACHEL⁹ SEIBENTHAL, b. 1818; m. BENJAMIN MILLER, August 15,
1839.
[More About](#) BENJAMIN MILLER and RACHEL SEIBENTHAL:
Marriage: August 15, 1839

4. GUY MCINTOSH⁸ BEEBE (TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born February 20, 1791, and died September 20, 1867. He married (1) MARIA RUSSELL 1818. He married (2) THEODOTIA OTIS August 31, 1833.

[More About](#) GUY BEEBE and MARIA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 1818

[More About](#) GUY BEEBE and THEODOTIA OTIS:

Marriage: August 31, 1833

Children of GUY BEEBE and MARIA RUSSELL are:

15. i. MARCUS CEPHUE⁹ BEEBE, b. May 27, 1827.
16. ii. HENRY GUSTAVUS BEEBE, b. May 24, 1821; d. April 27, 1896.
17. iii. JOHN RUSSELL BEEBE, b. January 07, 1823.
18. iv. MARTHA ELLEN BEEBE, b. December 19, 1824.
19. v. MARY MARIA BEEBE, b. May 15, 1829.

Children of GUY BEEBE and THEODOTIA OTIS are:

- vi. FREDRICK H.⁹ BEEBE, b. June 05, 1838.
- vii. JANE ANN BEEBE, b. January 13, 1840.
- viii. LUCIAN J. BEEBE, b. May 05, 1842.
- ix. CHARLES EUGENE BEEBE, b. October 19, 1844.
- x. MARY AUGUSTA BEEBE, b. December 31, 1845.

5. SYLVESTER⁸ BEEBE (*TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1793. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of SYLVESTER BEEBE and UNKNOWN is:

20. i. MILTON⁹ BEEBE.

6. MARY MARIA⁸ BEEBE (*TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1799. She married JOHN MONN.

Child of MARY BEEBE and JOHN MONN is:

- i. MILTON⁹ MONN.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)
[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Generation No. 3

7. MARYETTE⁹ MUNN (LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born Abt. 1814 in Connecticut, and died March 22, 1893. She married JOHN STEWART JR. January 04, 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, son of JOHN SR. and MARGARET BRUMFIELD. He was born Abt. 1805 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died February 1874.

More About MARYETTE MUNN:

Name Change: Was born a Bebee, took James Munn's name after his marriage to her mother.

More About JOHN JR. and MARYETTE MUNN:

Marriage: January 04, 1830, Switzerland Co., Indiana

Children of MARYETTE MUNN and JOHN JR. are:

- i. ELIZA JANE¹⁰ STEWART, b. July 18, 1832, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. November 27, 1836, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS STEWART, b. November 28, 1834, Switzerland, Co. IN; d. July 12, 1898.

More About JOHN LEWIS STEWART:

Census: 1870, Living in New Albany, Indiana

Education: 1860, Student of Medicine at 1860 Census

Occupation: 1870, Listed in census as Physician

21. iii. WILLIAM HENRY STEWART, b. January 25, 1837; d. April 30, 1909.
- iv. GEORGE EDWIN STEWART, b. February 05, 1839, Switzerland Co. IN; d. June 28, 1939.
- v. MELISSA ANN STEWART, b. May 05, 1840, Switzerland Co. IN; d. November 19, 1843, Switzerland Co. IN.
22. vi. MARGARET ANN STEWART, b. October 31, 1842, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. September 04, 1917, Indianapolis, Indiana.
23. vii. AMELIA FRANCES STEWART, b. October 01, 1844, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. November 04, 1924, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
24. viii. THEOFIELD MARTIN STEWART, b. March 20, 1847, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. October 21, 1903.
25. ix. SIMEON STEWART, b. July 29, 1849, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. February 24, 1925, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

- x. LUCRECIA RACHAEL STEWART, b. May 07, 1851; d. 1883; m.
LEWIS J. ADAMS, September 10, 1872.

[More About](#) LEWIS ADAMS and LUCRECIA STEWART:

Marriage: September 10, 1872

- xi. SARA ALICE STEWART, b. December 19, 1853; d. February 17,
1858.

8. CAROLINE⁹ MUNN (*LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE*) was born 1819 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died November 14, 1888 in Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married GEORGE COLONEL ASH November 30, 1837 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, son of GEORGE ASH and HANNA COOMBS. He was born 1812 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died 1886 in Switzerland Co. Indiana.

[More About](#) CAROLINE MUNN:

Burial: Switzerland Co. Indiana

[More About](#) GEORGE COLONEL ASH:

Burial: Switzerland Co. Indiana

[More About](#) GEORGE ASH and CAROLINE MUNN:

Marriage: November 30, 1837, Switzerland Co., Indiana

[Children](#) of CAROLINE MUNN and GEORGE ASH are:

- i. HANNA¹⁰ ASH.
- ii. GEORGE ASH.
- iii. BETTY ASH.
- iv. ELIZA ASH.
- 26. v. HENRY T. ASH, b. 1847.
- vi. RACHAEL ASH.
- vii. JAMES T. ASH.
- 27. viii. JOSEPH B. ASH.
- ix. MELISSA ASH.
- x. JOHN ASH.
- xi. NICHOLAS VINEYARD ASH.
- xii. CLARA BELLE ASH.
- xiii. NANCY KATE ASH.

9. EDWIN T.⁹ MUNN (*LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE*) was born 1823. He married (1) MALINDA STRATFORD March 27, 1850, daughter of JOHN STRATFORD and MARY MILES. She was born January 05, 1832. He married (2) REBECCA ANN WOODCOCK April 1860.

[More About](#) EDWIN T. MUNN:

Census: 1850, Living in their home were Sarah E. Little age 7, and James Weed age 24 ?

[More About](#) EDWIN MUNN and MALINDA STRATFORD:

Marriage: March 27, 1850

[More About](#) EDWIN MUNN and REBECCA WOODCOCK:

Marriage: April 1860

[Children](#) of EDWIN MUNN and MALINDA STRATFORD are:

- i. JOHN ALBERT¹⁰ MUNN, b. Abt. 1854.
- ii. MARY MUNN, b. Abt. 1852.

10. RACHEL⁹ MUNN (*LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE*) was born September 24, 1825, and died February 04, 1889. She met

(1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) JEREMIAH SHAFFER September 13, 1854.

[More About](#) JEREMIAH SHAFFER and RACHEL MUNN:

Marriage: September 13, 1854

[Child](#) of RACHEL MUNN and UNKNOWN is:

- i. ADOLPHUS¹⁰ UNKNOWN, b. 1840.

[More About](#) ADOLPHUS UNKNOWN:

Adoption: Unknown, Listed in 1860 as son of James and Lucretia Munn

Military service: Company BA2 Indiana, Militia, Listed as Adolphus Shafer

11. WILLIAM E.⁹ MUNN (*LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1834. He married HULDA JANE WOODCOCK December 12, 1858. She was born September 05, 1840 in Ohio, and died July 20, 1920.

[More About](#) WILLIAM E. MUNN:

Occupation: Shinglemaker

[More About](#) WILLIAM MUNN and HULDA WOODCOCK:

Marriage: December 12, 1858

[Children](#) of WILLIAM MUNN and HULDA WOODCOCK are:

- i. EDWIN T.¹⁰ MUNN, b. 1860.
- ii. PHILIP MUNN, b. 1864.
- 28. iii. LYDIA MARGARET MUNN, b. November 26, 1866, Davis County, Iowa.
- iv. MAIRY MUNN, b. 1870.
- v. HENRY MUNN, b. 1874.
- vi. AMANDA MUNN, b. 1877.
- vii. ELIAS MUNN, b. 1879.
- viii. ESTELLA MUNN.
- ix. DAVID MUNN.

12. MARIE AMELIA⁹ DANGLADE (*ANNE MARIE⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1825. She married WILLIAM PATTON. He was born 1818.

[More About](#) WILLIAM PATTON:

Residence: 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio

[Children](#) of MARIE DANGLADE and WILLIAM PATTON are:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ PATTON.
- ii. ANNE MARIE PATTON.
- iii. NANETTE ADAMINE PATTON.

13. THEOPHILE M.⁹ DANGLADE (*ANNE MARIE⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1826 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died Aft. 1874 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married SARAH ANN PLEASANTS, daughter of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN. She was born 1833 in Indiana.

[More About](#) THEOPHILE M. DANGLADE:

Census: 1860, Lists wife and children

Military service: July 1861, Captain, Company C, Indiana Mounted Volunteers

[More About](#) SARAH ANN PLEASANTS:

Census: 1880, Shows as head of household, two children not on 1870 census.

Children of THEOPHILE DANGLADE and SARAH PLEASANTS are:

- i. JOHN A.¹⁰ DANGLADE, b. July 1851, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.
- ii. CHARLES DANGLADE, b. 1858.
[More About CHARLES DANGLADE:](#)
 Health: Died Young

- 29.
- iii. EMLÉN DANGLADE, b. December 1859, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.
 - iv. ERNEST DANGLADE, b. December 1867.
 - v. ANNETTE DANGLADE, b. November 1876.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

14. TIMOTHY DANGLADE (JAMES MARSH BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR., TIMOTHY, HENRY, SARAH), JOHN BEEBE JR., JOHN BEEBE SR., VEWAY BEEBE was born 1842. He married MARY. She was born 1847.

More About TIMOTHY DANGLADE:

Census: 1870. He showed himself up as a farmer.

Children of TIMOTHY DANGLADE and MARY are:

- i. LINDA M.¹⁰ DANGLADE, b. 1866, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.
- ii. MARSH DANGLADE, b. 1867, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

15. MARSH DANGLADE BEEBE (JAMES MARSH BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR., TIMOTHY, HENRY, SARAH), JOHN BEEBE JR., JOHN BEEBE SR., VEWAY BEEBE was born May 27, 1847. He married CAROLINE M. BEEBE March 21, 1869.

More About MARSH BEEBE and CAROLINE BEEBE:

Marriage: March 21, 1869

Children of MARSH BEEBE and CAROLINE BEEBE are:

- 16. LARRY M.¹⁰ BEEBE, b. February 04, 1879.
- 17. MARSH LEE BEEBE, b. September 01, 1881.
- 18. ARTHUR C. BEEBE, b. June 09, 1894.

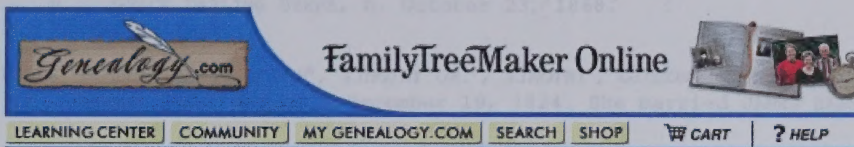
16. HENRY DANGLADE BEEBE (JAMES MARSH BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR., TIMOTHY, HENRY, SARAH), JOHN BEEBE JR., JOHN BEEBE SR., VEWAY BEEBE was born May 24, 1851, and died April 27, 1926. He married JEWELLA ANN DANGLADE September 20, 1872 in Deer River, Tenn.

More About HENRY BEEBE and JEWELLA DANGLADE:

Marriage: September 20, 1872, Deer River, Tenn.

Children of HENRY BEEBE and JEWELLA DANGLADE are:

- i. ARTHUR M.¹⁰ BEEBE, b. July 18, 1884.
- ii. MARSH LEE BEEBE, b. April 04, 1889.
- iii. CAROLINE MARY BEEBE, b. July 27, 1890.
- iv. MARY ELLEN BEEBE, b. June 09, 1901.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

14. TIMOTHY⁹ DANGLADE (*ANNE MARIE⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1842. He married BELL. She was born 1845.

[More About](#) TIMOTHY DANGLADE:

Occupation: 1870, In census states he is a Riverman

[Children](#) of TIMOTHY DANGLADE and BELL are:

- i. LOUIS H.¹⁰ DANGLADE, b. 1866, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.
- ii. NANNET DANGLADE, b. 1869, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

15. MARCUS CEPHUE⁹ BEEBE (*GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born May 27, 1827. He married CAROLINE M. NINER March 21, 1858.

[More About](#) MARCUS BEEBE and CAROLINE NINER:

Marriage: March 21, 1858

[Children](#) of MARCUS BEEBE and CAROLINE NINER are:

- [30.](#)
- i. CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE, b. February 04, 1859.
 - ii. MARCUS GUY BEEBE, b. September 01, 1864.
 - iii. ARTHUR C. BEEBE, b. June 09, 1874.

16. HENRY GUSTAVUS⁹ BEEBE (*GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born May 24, 1821, and died April 27, 1896. He married JERUSHA ANN DANIELS September 20, 1852 in Deep River, Conn..

[More About](#) HENRY BEEBE and JERUSHA DANIELS:

Marriage: September 20, 1852, Deep River, Conn.

[Children](#) of HENRY BEEBE and JERUSHA DANIELS are:

- i. HENRY W.¹⁰ BEEBE, b. July 26, 1854.
- ii. WALTER SCOTT BEEBE, b. April 04, 1859.
- iii. GERTRUDE MARIA BEEBE, b. July 27, 1860.
- iv. MARTHA ELLEN BEEBE, b. June 09, 1862.

[More About](#) JOHN BEEBE and BETSY WARNER:

Marriage: July 17, 1853, Williamsburg, New York

Children of JOHN BEEBE and BETSY WARNER are:

31. i. LIZZIE MARIE¹⁰ BEEBE, b. August 05, 1854.
- ii. EMMA ELLEN BEEBE, b. March 18, 1857.
32. iii. CARLOS TIMOTHY BEEBE, b. March 09, 1863.
- iv. JOHN ROSCOE BEEBE, b. January 19, 1867.
33. v. GRACE DARLING BEEBE, b. October 23, 1868.

18. MARTHA ELLEN⁹ BEEBE (GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born December 19, 1824. She married JAMES DAWSON February 04, 1846.

[More About](#) JAMES DAWSON and MARTHA BEEBE:

Marriage: February 04, 1846

Children of MARTHA BEEBE and JAMES DAWSON are:

- i. STEPHEN RUSSEL¹⁰ DAWSON, b. March 17, 1848.
34. ii. HENRY BEEBE DAWSON, b. September 22, 1849.
- iii. LIZZIE M. DAWSON, b. May 24, 1852.

19. MARY MARIA⁹ BEEBE (GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born May 15, 1829. She married (1) DANIEL EMMERSON November 11, 1856. She married (2) HENRY H. BUSH March 02, 1875.

[More About](#) DANIEL EMMERSON and MARY BEEBE:

Marriage: November 11, 1856

[More About](#) HENRY BUSH and MARY BEEBE:

Marriage: March 02, 1875

Child of MARY BEEBE and DANIEL EMMERSON is:

- i. FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ EMMERSON, b. September 01, 1857.

20. MILTON⁹ BEEBE (SYLVESTER⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) He married UNKNOWN.

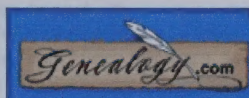
Children of MILTON BEEBE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ BEEBE.
- ii. UNKNOWN BEEBE.
- iii. UNKNOWN BEEBE.
- iv. UNKNOWN BEEBE.
- v. UNKNOWN BEEBE.
- vi. UNKNOWN BEEBE.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Generation No. 4

21. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ STEWART (MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born January 25, 1837, and died April 30, 1909. He married AUGUSTINE DOW February 13, 1862, daughter of DOW and THEIBAUD. She was born December 13, 1842.

[More About](#) AUGUSTINE DOW:

Nickname: 1870, Tena, is the name she used on the census this year

[More About](#) WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW:

Marriage: February 13, 1862

[Children](#) of WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW are:

- i. ELLA¹¹ STEWART, b. 1863.
- ii. JOHN LOUIS STEWART, b. 1865.
- iii. NETTIE STEWART, b. 1867.
- iv. MAMIE STEWART.
35. v. CHARLES HENRY STEWART, b. September 07, 1875, New Albany, Indiana; d. August 1945, Marinette, Wisconsin.
- vi. ROBERT STEWART.
- vii. PEARL STEWART.
- viii. CLARENCE A. STEWART, b. 1870.

22. MARGARET ANN¹⁰ STEWART (MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born October 31, 1842 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died September 04, 1917 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married MARCUS KILBURN RICKETTS July 17, 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

[More About](#) MARGARET ANN STEWART:

Burial: September 06, 1917, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis

Residence: 1917, at time of death lived at 618 N. Alabama, copy of death certificate.

[More About](#) MARCUS RICKETTS and MARGARET STEWART:

Divorce: Article in paper documents divorce, cruel treatment and failure to provide reasons

Marriage: July 17, 1859, Switzerland Co., Indiana

Married by: Rev. Abraham Adkinson

[Children](#) of MARGARET STEWART and MARCUS RICKETTS are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹¹ RICKETTS.
- ii. UNKNOWN RICKETTS.
- iii. UNKNOWN RICKETTS.

23. AMELIA FRANCES¹⁰ STEWART (MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born October 01, 1844 in Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died November 04, 1924 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married FRANCIS MARION ROUS November 03, 1863, son of PERCY ROUS and MARY COLE. He was born September 23, 1839 in Vevay, Switzerland County, IN, and died April 29, 1922 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.

More About AMELIA FRANCES STEWART:

Burial: I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN., Row 9

Notes for FRANCIS MARION ROUS:

Obituary as published in Vevay Newspaper

Obituary

Francis M. Rous

Francis M. Rous, the eldest son of Captain and Mrs. Mary P. Roous, was born in Vevay on Sept. 23, 1839 and died April 29, 1922. He lacked but a few days of rounding out 83 years of life. He boyhood was spent in this city and all his life within the confines of the county.

He became a Mason in 1862, joining the lodge at Bennington and remained a member until his death, being one of the county's oldest Masons in point of years of service.

In early manhood he joined the Methodist Church and loyally kept the faith thence-forward

On November 3, 1862 he married Amelia F. Stewart and she with two children, Louis P. Rous, of Vevay and Mrs. India V. Hizer of Aurora survive him. Another daughter Nannie E. died some years ago.

In the presence of death words are futile things if they are used only to extol the virtues of the departed or give expression of a grief which is at once natural and universal. But if we draw a lesson for the living from the records of the dead then, and then only, do we find justification for what may be uttered here.

What makes up the sum total of true manhood?

Is it place or power? Pomp or show?

Nay, none of these. Faith, Kindliness, Forbearance, Industry, Incorruptible honesty. Devotion to family and friends. A willingness to share uncomplainingly all the vicissitudes of life--from the cradle to the grave--these are the things that make a man. And measured by all these tests Francis M. Rous was a man. He lived close to nature and there he learned, as it is nowhere else to be learned, fixedness of purpose, serenity of soul, and a superb and supreme confidence in the beauty and righteousness of life altogether.

He did not rail at fate, nor question that his place in life was what he chose to make it. When he came to man's estate he gladly accepted a man's duties and a man's responsibilities, completely performed a man's work and was content with its rewards. How much more can be said of any human being. True, some men's lives are cast in places where responsibility to their fellow men give varying degrees of opportunity for public service, but within the bosom of his family one man may be as truly a nobleman and gentleman as another. Cast in a mold of true gentility, trained to respect the right and opinions of others, our friend was none the less tenacious of his own. He believed and

lived by the doctrine of the square deal. It is doubtful if he had an enemy in all the world and when we can say this with truth of a man who has lived in the full light of day for more than four score years within a circumscribed locality, what greater tribute can we pay him? Here a man's weaknesses and a man's faults, if he has any will find him out. Not only do they find him out but it is a lamentable trait of humanity to magnify and multiply them. The record of human frailties is almost always unfair to the subject.

Therefore, it is worthy of remark that it is sometimes possible, as is the case here, for a man to live fully and leave naught of bitterness behind. And when the end shall come--as it must come to each and all--no greater boon can be vouchsafed to any man than that he shall lie down and die in the bosom of his family, that his eyes shall vision for their last conscious sight the old familiar scenes, the spots which in infancy, manhood and old age, he has known and loved. When a man goes to "Join the innumerable caravan" there is no port from which he can more safely sail than from under his own roof, sheltered by the branches of his own trees and with farewells nodded to him by his own flowers.

Death under these circumstances is sublime.

Beyond sublimity we may not go.

[More About](#) FRANCIS MARION ROUS:

Burial: May 01, 1922, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Vevay, Switzerland County IN. Row 9

[More About](#) FRANCIS ROUS and AMELIA STEWART:

Marriage: November 03, 1863

[Children](#) of AMELIA STEWART and FRANCIS ROUS are:

- i. NANNIE E.¹¹ ROUS.
- ii. INDIA VIOLA ROUS, b. 1864, Indiana; d. December 01, 1963, Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana; m. JEFFERSON HIZER.
[More About](#) INDIA VIOLA ROUS:
Burial: December 03, 1963, I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay, Switzerland County, IN

- iii. LOUIS PERCY ROUS, b. June 20, 1873; d. April 29, 1922, Switzerland County, Indiana; m. MARY BARBARA LANHAM; b. 1882.

[More About](#) LOUIS PERCY ROUS:

Burial: I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN

24. THEOFIELD MARTIN¹⁰ STEWART (MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born March 20, 1847 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died October 21, 1903. He married (1) MARY E. MCKAY February 12, 1873, daughter of DANIEL MCKAY and GAZELL MCKAY. She was born 1852, and died in Switzerland Co. Indiana. He married (2) EMMA MCMAHAN July 31, 1889.

[More About](#) THEOFIELD MARTIN STEWART:

Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery, Madison CO. Indiana

Census: 1870, Listed as farmhand living in same house as his brother John L.

[Notes for](#) MARY E. MCKAY:

Their Tombstone reads Frank son of M.E. and T.M., Mary E. wife of T.M., Della daughter of M.E. and T.M.

[More About](#) MARY E. MCKAY:

Burial: Mt.Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana

[More About](#) THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY:

Marriage: February 12, 1873

[More About](#) THEOFIELD STEWART and EMMA MCMAHAN:

Marriage: July 31, 1889

[Children](#) of THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY are:

- i. DELLA¹¹ STEWART, b. July 12, 1874; d. June 02, 1888,
Switzerland Co. Indiana.
[More About](#) DELLA STEWART:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland
Co. Indiana

- ii. FRANK STEWART, b. October 01, 1877.

25. SIMEON¹⁰ STEWART (MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born July 29, 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died February 24, 1925 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. He married (1) EMMA ABRAMS August 25, 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) GENEVA AGNES AYERS March 23, 1879, daughter of JOSEPH AYERS and HARRIET ZENER. She was born September 25, 1852 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana, and died July 26, 1940 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

[More About](#) SIMEON STEWART:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

Occupation: 1900, In census lists himself as a Painter

[More About](#) SIMEON STEWART and EMMA ABRAMS:

Marriage: August 25, 1869, Switzerland Co., Indiana

[Notes for](#) GENEVA AGNES AYERS:

Written by Geneva (Stewart) Ayers and read at her funeral by Rev. McCoy

When on these lines in future years, You cast your smiles, Perhaps your tears.
Let thoughts of me your mind engage and think of me who wrote this page.

Remember me when death shall close, My eyelids in their last repose.
and evening breezes gently wave, The long green grass over my grave.

From They Say and Do In The Country , by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28, 1938.

Some time ago a paragraph in an historical note on Jefferson County piques the curocity of the writer. It was an invitation to his speculative imagination. It envisioned things so exotic that it seemed fantastic.

This paragraph simply stated that along about 100 years ago silk worms had been grown, thread spun from their cocoons, fabric woven for dress materials and quite an industry developed. Though short lived. In the village of Paris on the northwestern border of this county/ Also that a certain individual, one Dr.-----Foster, initials and address omitted , had a piece of this cloth.

Yesterday the writer went to Paris, Old Paris, if you please, to do a little verifying. The historical paragraph was written quite a few years back and the job promised to be difficult. The reward was greater than the writer had any right to expect.

In the first place he found still living the granddaughter and the grandson of the maker of the silk who had first hand knowledge of how it was done. In the second he got a picture of life in the early days of the last century that is both interesting and informative. In the third place he found the family tied in with the beginnings of river

navigation by steamboat and brings to light a chapter in the history of one branch of the Roosevelt family that is vaguely known, if known at all.

The two central figures in this experience yeaterday are Mrs. Jennie Stewart (Grandmother Stewart) 86 years old and her brother, Leonidas Zener Ayers, 78. Mrs. Stewart lived a few years of her life in West Madison, while Mr. Ayers has spent almost all his days in Paris.

Paris itself is quaint and intriguing. Its streets stand unchanged exccpt to be improved since the early part of the 19th century. Down the main road of the town Gen John H. Morgan's flankers and part of his main army rode 75 years ago next month and only one house that is new since then has changed the view Morgans men must have had that day.

In a little brick house off the main road lives Mrs. Stewart. She was doing some canning when the writer dropped in on her yesterday. Despite her advanced years she is active, cheerful and as such in tune with today as any of those sixty years her junior.

Mrs. Stewart smiled kindly at the writer and invited him in. She gave a final check on proceedings in the kitchen and then with a cheerful smile and gesture, as much as to say "fire-away", sat down for a chat,

"Yes, it's true silk cloth was made here", she said. It was before my day but it was in the family and my aunts were among those who wore dresses out of our homemade product."

"The weaving of the silk cloth, also the spinning and the dyeing were done by my grandmother, Mrs. David Zener. This was back in 1829. My grandfather, David Zener, planted a long line of Mulberry Trees, known as the Monte Carlo variety, along the property east of town now belonging to John Ray. Later he brought in silk worms. They had great difficulty getting them. They were fed on the leaves of the mulberry and the silk gathered in their cocoons later.

"They apparently quite prolific for the industry grew very rapidly. My grandmother made the row. the cloth coming about--here she spread her hands to indicate the size, which was about 14 inches--so wide."

"She made her own dyes to dye the material with. These dyes were generally good for woollen materials she also made. For one color of red she grew 'Madder' and for another red she used 'cochineal' those little red insects, you know, dissolving the bugs in muriatic acid and using a few drops of the drained off acid to set the dye. For blue, she used indigo, making a solution that she set with a kind of yeast. Yellow she made from the bark of a sweet apple tree. By putting the yellow and blue together she got her green.

"And let me say the dyes were permanent, as well as bueatiful. I have seen much of the fabric that was existant when I was a girl and it was fresh and unfaded for years after it was made."

"My grandmother had seven daughters,--Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Harriet(my mother), Malidna, Catherine and Betsy(Magdaline). She, among other things made a silk dress for each of the sisters. They were known as 'Changeable silk' and very pretty. When Elizabeth got married she made a special dress for her and for the skirt alone, it took six widths. (This would be about 64 or so inches).

"My grandmother made the silk cloth for years on her looms for which special steel parts had to be imported. Then came the products of the large silk mills and ended that business. The silk was widely known and the materials were very beautiful."

From Mrs. Stewart's description the material was much like what is known as shantung, slightly coarse and heavy. She said the panels of Eliazbeths' wedding dress were later distributed among her sisters as keepsakes. Mrs. Stewart in turn, has given her section to her grand-children by whom it is very cherished.

"Probably one of the most difficult things Grandmother did" said Mrs. Stewart, "was the making of plaid silks and woollens, this called for great skill in setting up the frames. For the woolen goods, the fleece of the Marino sheep imported by Grandfather was used. All of the girls had beautiful woolen dresses, as well as silk and a certain type of flannel dress goods my Grandmother made."

Mrs. Stewarts' Grandmother enjoys probably a unique place in state history, as well as her Grandfather, for originating the idea, so far as it is known, they were the first and only ones in the west then to raise silkworms, spin the thread and weave it into cloth.

[More About](#) GENEVA AGNES AYERS:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

[More About](#) SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS:

Marriage: March 23, 1879

[Children](#) of SIMEON STEWART and EMMA ABRAMS are:

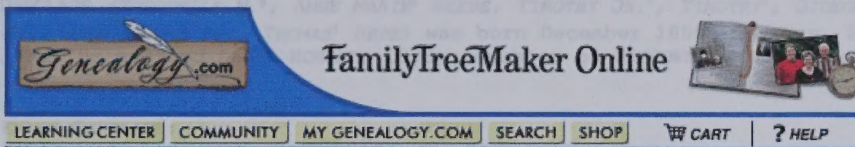
- 36. i. MINNIE PEARL¹¹ STEWART, b. 1874, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- 37. ii. JENNIE STEWART, b. February 08, 1870; d. November 02, 1924, Benham, Indiana.
- 38. iii. EMMA MAE STEWART, b. 1877.

[Children](#) of SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS are:

- 39. iv. BENJAMIN HARRISON¹¹ STEWART, b. July 23, 1888, Indiana; d. April 27, 1976, Weed, California.
- 40. v. FRANCIS MARION STEWART, b. February 23, 1885, Jennings Co. Indiana; d. February 1953, Lakewood, CA..
- vi. CLARA STEWART.
- vii. MATHIAS STEWART.
- 41. viii. CHARLES STEWART, b. August 31, 1891, Log Cabin, Brooksbury, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. January 09, 1989, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

26. HENRY T.¹⁰ ASH (CAROLINE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born 1847. He married CALIDONIA. She was born 1849.

Child of HENRY ASH and CALIDONIA is:

- i. WALTER¹¹ ASH, b. 1867.

27. JOSEPH B.¹⁰ ASH (CAROLINE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) He married MARY JANE.

Child of JOSEPH ASH and MARY JANE is:

- i. LEON¹¹ ASH, m. ALMA ASKINS.

28. LYDIA MARGARET¹⁰ MUNN (WILLIAM E.⁹, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born November 26, 1866 in Davis County, Iowa. She married PRESTON LEE WRIGHT.

Children of LYDIA MUNN and PRESTON WRIGHT are:

- i. DAVID LESLIE¹¹ WRIGHT, b. December 11, 1889, Moline, Kansas; m. ELIZABETH GELSON.
- ii. MARY MELISSA WRIGHT, b. September 12, 1891, Moline, Kansas; m. THOMPSON RUBEN MALLORY.
- iii. AMANDA JANE WRIGHT, b. July 24, 1893; m. RUBEN TINSLEY KANESTER.
- iv. CHARLES LEWIS WRIGHT, b. October 24, 1895, Missouri; m. ELIZABETH GILSON WRIGHT.
[More About](#) ELIZABETH GILSON WRIGHT:
Relationship: Widow of David Lewis Wright
- v. GEORGE THOMAS WRIGHT, b. November 28, 1897, Missouri; m. EDITH HAWKES.
- vi. ALICE ANN WRIGHT, b. December 01, 1899, Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri; m. REUBEN TINSLEY KANESTER.
- vii. CLARENCE EDWIN WRIGHT, b. October 10, 1902, Tankawa, Oklahoma; m. LENORE.
- viii. PEARL NONA WRIGHT, b. October 22, 1905, Taloga, Oklahoma; m. EDWIN ROBINSON MARTINDALE.
- ix. DELBERT LLOYD WRIGHT, b. January 25, 1909, Dewey County,

Oklahoma; m. (1) DOROTHY; m. (2) MARIE; m. (3) LOIS; m. (4) MARCELLA.

- x. DANIEL EARL WRIGHT, b. February 13, 1911, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

29. EMLen¹⁰ DANGLADE (*THEOPHILE M.⁹, ANNE MARIE⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born December 1859 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married ABBIE ROBERTS 1888, daughter of UNKNOWN ROBERTS. She was born 1862 in Indiana.

[More About](#) EMLen DANGLADE:

Census: 1900, Listed with wife and 3 children

Occupation: 1900, In census states he is a Grocer

[More About](#) ABBIE ROBERTS:

Occupation: 1910, In census states she is a Milliner in a store.

[More About](#) EMLen DANGLADE and ABBIE ROBERTS:

Marriage: 1888

[Children](#) of EMLen DANGLADE and ABBIE ROBERTS are:

- i. THOMAS T.¹¹ DANGLADE, b. August 1890.

- ii. JOHN A. DANGLADE, b. October 1894.

[More About](#) JOHN A. DANGLADE:

Census: 1920, States he is a Tobacco Farmer, and is single

- iii. JAMES K. DANGLADE, b. April 1898.

[More About](#) JAMES K. DANGLADE:

Census: 1920, Going by middle name of Kirby, says he is a Lawyer in General Practice.

30. CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE (*MARCUS CEPHUE⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born February 04, 1859. She married JAMES C. BREWSTER May 04, 1885 in Essex, Conn.. He was born Abt. 1863 in Essex, Conn..

[More About](#) JAMES BREWSTER and CARRIE BEEBE:

Marriage: May 04, 1885, Essex, Conn.

[Children](#) of CARRIE BEEBE and JAMES BREWSTER are:

42. i. MAE BELLE¹¹ BREWSTER, b. January 20, 1894.

43. ii. CLARENCE C. BREWSTER, b. February 10, 1886.

44. iii. ALBERT BEEBE BREWSTER.

45. iv. LAWRENCE STANLEY BREWSTER.

- v. ARTHUR EVERETT BREWSTER.

31. LIZZIE MARIE¹⁰ BEEBE (*JOHN RUSSELL⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born August 05, 1854. She married BILL LODEWICK November 07, 1870.

[More About](#) BILL LODEWICK and LIZZIE BEEBE:

Marriage: November 07, 1870

[Children](#) of LIZZIE BEEBE and BILL LODEWICK are:

- i. JOHN RUSSEL¹¹ LODEWICK, b. June 24, 1872.

- ii. ANDMELVILLE LODEWICK, b. October 10, 1874.

32. CARLOS TIMOTHY¹⁰ BEEBE (JOHN RUSSELL⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born March 09, 1863. He married ANTOINETTE GRIFFIN July 1899.

[More About](#) CARLOS BEEBE and ANTOINETTE GRIFFIN:

Marriage: July 1899

[Child](#) of CARLOS BEEBE and ANTOINETTE GRIFFIN is:

- i. ARTHUR GRIFFIN¹¹ BEEBE, b. February 21, 1890.

33. GRACE DARLING¹⁰ BEEBE (JOHN RUSSELL⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born October 23, 1868. She married THOMAS CHARLES BROWN June 11, 1889.

[More About](#) THOMAS BROWN and GRACE BEEBE:

Marriage: June 11, 1889

[Child](#) of GRACE BEEBE and THOMAS BROWN is:

- i. CHARLES WARNER¹¹ BROWN, b. March 21, 1890.

34. HENRY BEEBE¹⁰ DAWSON (MARTHA ELLEN⁹ BEEBE, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born September 22, 1849. He married FREDRIKI KIRSHMAN.

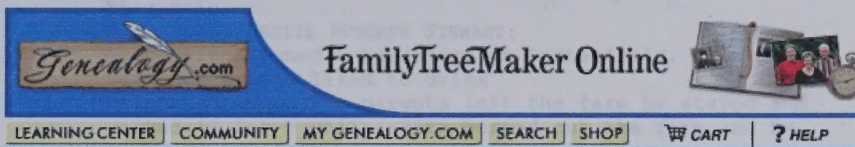
[Children](#) of HENRY DAWSON and FREDRIKI KIRSHMAN are:

- i. GUY¹¹ DAWSON.
- ii. MARJORIE DAWSON.
- iii. LAWRENCE DAWSON.
- iv. CLARENCE DAWSON.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Generation No. 5

35. CHARLES HENRY¹¹ STEWART (WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE) was born September 07, 1875 in New Albany, Indiana, and died August 1945 in Marinette, Wisconsin. He married FLORA ROBERTS July 28, 1898 in Washington, Indiana, daughter of LEWIS ROBERTS and ELIZABETH LARKIN. She was born October 17, 1877 in Cambellsberg, Brown Township, Washington Co. Indiana, and died December 03, 1937 in St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wisconsin.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY STEWART:

Started out in Indiana, moved to Illinois and worked as share croppers. Bought a farm sight unseen, and moved the family north near a cabin Les owned. The cabin was near Porterfield, Marinette County, Wisconsin. The farm was all rocks and woods and the family became very poor.

More About CHARLES HENRY STEWART:

Burial: Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin

More About FLORA ROBERTS:

Burial: December 06, 1937, Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin

More About CHARLES STEWART and FLORA ROBERTS:

Marriage: July 28, 1898, Washington, Indiana

Children of CHARLES STEWART and FLORA ROBERTS are:

- i. RAYMOND¹² STEWART, b. January 21, 1899, Indiana; d. April 22, 1961, Chicago, Illinois; m. MARGERY BARTON.
- ii. CELIE STEWART, b. July 23, 1901; d. July 1901, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho; m. GOLDIE McDONALD.
- iii. CLIFFORD H. STEWART, b. January 05, 1903, Well County, Illinois; d. June 11, 1971, Marinette, Wisconsin; m. MARIE BLOM, October 09, 1926.

More About CLIFFORD H. STEWART:

Occupation: Worked for Scott Paper

More About CLIFFORD STEWART and MARIE BLOM:

Marriage: October 09, 1926

- iv. BESSIE STEWART, b. March 03, 1905; d. April 02, 1977, Marinette, Wisconsin; m. CHARLES WICKMAN.

- v. NELLIE STEWART, b. March 05, 1907; d. November 01, 1977;
m. DAVID CARLSON.
- vi. LESLIE ROBERTS STEWART, b. September 22, 1910, Ritchie,
Illinois; d. August 13, 1993, Marinette, Wisconsin; m.
WILHELMINA MARIE SCHMIDT; b. December 23, 1914,
Scottsbluf, Nebraska; d. June 1988, Green Bay,
Wisconsin.
[More About](#) LESLIE ROBERTS STEWART:
Occupation: Owned a bar/store in Parterfield, it didn't
work out as Les liked to drink
Relocated: When his parents left the farm he stayed and
worked it for a while. Fire burned out the farm and he
moved to Racine.

[More About](#) WILHELMINA MARIE SCHMIDT:

Nickname: Billie
Relocated: Billie hated life in Marinette County,
(Peshtigo) and probably resented the fact that she had
left Racine, where her family lived.

- vii. ETHEL STEWART, b. January 01, 1913; d. July 24, 1965,
Chicago, Illinois; m. ANTHONY SOKOLOUSKI.

[More About](#) ETHEL STEWART:

Burial: Moline, Illinois

[More About](#) ANTHONY SOKOLOUSKI:

Burial: Moline, Illinois

- viii. CLARENCE HOMER STEWART, b. 1915; d. 1915.
- ix. KENNETH E. STEWART, b. September 14, 1916, Peatone,
Illinois; d. June 28, 1950; m. MARY MCKENNA.

[More About](#) KENNETH E. STEWART:

Occupation: Eye Doctor

- x. NAOMI STEWART, b. December 09, 1918; m. JOHN GARTH ELZEA.
- xi. CLYDE E. STEWART, b. May 28, 1922, Marinette, Wisconsin;
m. (1) SHIRLEY DEPPEN; m. (2) JOYCE.

36. MINNIE PEARL¹¹ STEWART (*SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born 1874 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married CHARLIE B. WILLARD 1894. He was born 1857 in Florida.

[More About](#) CHARLIE WILLARD and MINNIE STEWART:

Marriage: 1894

[Children](#) of MINNIE STEWART and CHARLIE WILLARD are:

- i. FLORENCE¹² WILLARD, b. October 09, 1896; d. March 1974,
Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida; m. (1) EPHRAIM
PATTON "PAT" DUNNING; b. November 08, 1898; m. (2) JOHN
BENTIN.
[More About](#) FLORENCE WILLARD:
Residence: Orlando, Florida
- ii. DOROTHY WILLARD, b. 1898; m. JOHN A CARGILE, December 25,
1918, Jackson Co., Florida.
[More About](#) JOHN CARGILE and DOROTHY WILLARD:
Marriage: December 25, 1918, Jackson Co., Florida
- iii. BERTRAM WILLARD, b. 1900.
- iv. STEWART WILLARD, b. 1904; m. LILA.

37. JENNIE¹¹ STEWART (SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) was born February 08, 1870, and died November 02, 1924 in Benham, Indiana. She married ANDREW SAYLOR March 12, 1889 in Vevay, Indiana, son of SCHRISTIAN SAYLOR and MAGDALENA RUFFRA. He was born September 09, 1866 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died July 19, 1944 in Benham, Indiana.

[More About JENNIE STEWART:](#)

Burial: Vevay, Indiana

[More About ANDREW SAYLOR:](#)

Burial: Vevay, Indiana

[More About ANDREW SAYLOR and JENNIE STEWART:](#)

Marriage: March 12, 1889, Vevay, Indiana

[Children of JENNIE STEWART and ANDREW SAYLOR are:](#)

- i. REBA¹² SAYLOR, b. January 30, 1890, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. August 15, 1923, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana; m. OSCAR HANLON.
- ii. EARL SAYLOR, b. April 01, 1891, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. July 27, 1917, Switzerland Co. Indiana; m. FLORIDA BROOKS.
[More About EARL SAYLOR:](#)
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery
- iii. LELA SAYLOR, b. March 07, 1892, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. September 06, 1974, Columbus, Indiana; m. EARL GREEN.
- iv. HILDA SAYLOR, b. September 20, 1895, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. May 30, 1975, Lexington, Kentucky; m. BERT KINCAID.
- v. CLARENCE JOSEPH SAYLOR, b. January 05, 1897, Jefferson Co., Indiana; m. (1) LOUISE POTTER; m. (2) VEDA.
- vi. PEARL SAYLOR, b. September 25, 1900, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. January 27, 1989; m. EDWARD BROOKS.
- vii. JOSEPHINE SAYLOR, b. May 13, 1903, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. June 13, 1903, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
[More About JOSEPHINE SAYLOR:](#)
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery
- viii. ANNA SAYLOR, b. August 15, 1904; m. (1) RAYMOND DEMARRE; m. (2) TRACY CROUCH.
- ix. GENEVA AGNES SAYLOR, b. August 20, 1905; d. May 30, 1982, Louisville, Kentucky; m. (1) DEWEY MEADOWS; m. (2) WALLACE ETHINGTON.
- x. EDITH KAVANAUGH SAYLOR, b. September 07, 1909, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. July 25, 1999; m. MARTIN HAYDEN; b. August 17, 1903, East Prarie, Missouri; d. April 11, 1965, Dallas, Texas.
[More About EDITH KAVANAUGH SAYLOR:](#)
Burial: Kansas City, Missouri

[More About MARTIN HAYDEN:](#)
Burial: East Prarie, Missouri
- xi. CLIFTON STEWART SAYLOR, b. May 24, 1913, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. January 06, 1976, Lexington, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH BELL; b. November 21, 1904; d. December 22, 1992, Lexington, Kentucky.

[More About CLIFTON STEWART SAYLOR:](#)

Burial: Lexington, Kentucky

38. EMMA MAE¹¹ STEWART (*SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE*) was born 1877. She married WILLIAM H. MAYNARD, son of JOHN MAYNARD and ELIZABETH BUTLER. He was born 1865.

[More About](#) EMMA MAE STEWART:

Burial: Columbus, Indiana

[More About](#) WILLIAM H. MAYNARD:

Census: 1920, Mckinley Street Columbus, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, In census states he is a Carpenter

Children of EMMA STEWART and WILLIAM MAYNARD are:

- i. KEN OLIN¹² MAYNARD, b. July 21, 1895, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. March 23, 1973, Woodland Hills, California.
- ii. KERMIT MAYNARD, b. September 20, 1897, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. January 16, 1971, North Hollywood, California; m. EDITH JESSEN, February 23, 1924.
[More About](#) KERMIT MAYNARD and EDITH JESSEN:
Marriage: February 23, 1924
- iii. PEARL BESSIE MAYNARD, b. 1900.
- iv. TRIXIE MAYNARD, b. 1904; m. STRANGE.
- v. WILLA MAYNARD, b. 1906.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[? HELP](#)
[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

39. BENJAMIN HARRISON¹¹ STEWART (*SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEEBE*) was born July 23, 1888 in Indiana, and died April 27, 1976 in Weed, California. He married KATHERINE COLVIN, daughter of SAMUEL COLVIN and MARY PITCHER. She was born June 10, 1883 in Kentucky.

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART:

Military service: Navy, USS West Virginia, jumped ship, got a bad conduct discharge in 1908

Occupation: 1920, Power House Engineer, Rushville, Indiana

Residence: 1920, W 5th Street, Rushville, Indiana

Children of BENJAMIN STEWART and KATHERINE COLVIN are:

- i. EARL COLVIN¹² STEWART¹, b. March 24, 1913, Indiana; d. July 1986, Phoenix, Arizona; m. (1) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW¹, 1941, Indiana; b. August 19, 1920, Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana; d. August 01, 2001, St. Vincents Heart Center, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. (2) BETTY, 1945, Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Marybelle M. Marvel (Pettigrew) 80, Anderson, died August 1, 2001, at St. Vincent Hospital of Indianapolis from complications after heart surgery. She was born August 28, 1920, in Anderson and lived in Anderson most of her life. She was a practical nurse for many years. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was very active. She served as a deacon and was on the Missions Committee. She was past matron of the Frankton Order of Eastern Star Chapter 154. She was district OES chair and a member of Silver Foxes.

Survivors include her husband, Thomas "Tom" Marvel of Anderson; daughter, Sheila L. Kell of Indianapolis; stepchildren and spouses, Dr. John E. and Jean Marvel of Fairmount, Mary Marvel Nelson and husband Paul of Bloomfield Hills Michigan., and Ruth and David McCord of Lewisburg, Pa; grandchildren and spouses, Shawn C. and Billie Kell, Travis and Sharon Kell, Joel and Sondra Kell, And and Rodney McMahon, Megan Marvel Durnell, Anne Marvel Surface, Karen Marvel, Emily Marvel, Katherine "Katie" Marvel, Christopher McCord and Jennifer McCord; 11 greatgrandchildren; two sisters Mae Zearbaugh and Ruth Leadom, both of Anderson; and several nieces and nephews.

Also surviving a special friend, Frances Smith of Indianapolis.

She was preceeded in death by a son Larry Stewart.

Services will be 10 a.m. Monday at first Presbyterian Church of Anderson with Pastor Carol Scott officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial

Part Cemetery.

Visitation will be 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Brown-Butz-Deidring Funeral Home and one hour before services Monday at the church. OES Chapter 154 will conduct a service at 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church of Operation Love.

[More About](#) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Madison Co., Indiana

Obituary: August 01, 2001, Indianapolis Star, Newspaper

[Marriage Notes for](#) EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Marybelle had moved to Arizona with Earl and the children where she suffered severe Post Partum depression, He brought her back to Indiana and she was given over to the care of her parents. She was committed to Richmond State Hospital in 1944 and her daughter Sheila was adopted by Earl Colvins cousin Frances Stewart and her husband Charles Smith in 1945. Larry Sheila's brother was kept in the care of his parents.

[More About](#) EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Divorce: 1945, Indiana

Marriage: 1941, Indiana

[More About](#) EARL STEWART and BETTY:

Marriage: 1945, Phoenix, Arizona

- ii. JACK STEWART, b. Abt. 1922, Indiana; d. Indiana.
- iii. JEAN STEWART, b. 1916.

40. FRANCIS MARION¹¹ STEWART (*SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born February 23, 1885 in Jennings Co. Indiana, and died February 1953 in Lakewood, CA.. He married DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD June 11, 1913 in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana, daughter of CHARLES THEOBALD and SOPHIA HAEHL. She was born March 05, 1885 in Shelby Co. Indiana, and died January 24, 1957 in Lakewood, CA..

[More About](#) FRANCIS MARION STEWART:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

Military service: Navy, served on the USS North Dakota and USS Birmingham, Coal Passer and Engineer.

[More About](#) DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

[More About](#) FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD:

Marriage: June 11, 1913, Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana

[Children of](#) FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD are:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT¹² STEWART, b. April 22, 1923; m. (1) JESSIE; m. (2) EVELYN CLANTON.
- ii. RILEY FRANCIS STEWART, b. 1919; d. 1920.
- iii. FRANCES IRENE STEWART, b. April 07, 1921, Indiana; m. CHARLES LEONARD SMITH, August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky; b. April 03, 1916, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. May 18, 1991, Red Bluff, California.

[More About](#) CHARLES LEONARD SMITH:

Burial: May 22, 1991, Red Bluff, California

[More About](#) CHARLES SMITH and FRANCES STEWART:

Marriage: August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky

41. CHARLES¹¹ STEWART (*SIMEON¹⁰, MARYETTE⁹ MUNN, LUCRETIA⁸ BEEBE, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born August 31, 1891 in Log Cabin, Brooksbury, Switzerland County, Indiana, and died January 09, 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married EDNA MAE HARRELL December 25, 1915 in Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverend Crawley, daughter of SAMUEL HARRELL and MARY HILL. She was born February 26, 1893 in Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Indiana, and died December 20, 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

[More About](#) CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL:

Marriage: December 25, 1915, Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverend Crawley

[Child](#) of CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL is:

- i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH¹² STEWART, b. April 11, 1917, Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana; d. July 12, 1987, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. RALPH EDWARD WILLIS, January 18, 1941, Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis; b. July 02, 1913, Greensburg, Hancock County, Indiana; d. December 10, 1969, Morristown Hospital, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

[More About](#) RALPH WILLIS and MARJORIE STEWART:

Marriage: January 18, 1941, Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis

42. MAE BELLE¹¹ BREWSTER (*CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE, MARCUS CEPHUE⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born January 20, 1894. She married GEORGE RUTHERFORD HAYDEN August 23, 1919 in Newark, New Jersey. He was born June 19, 1891 in Brooklyn, New Jersey.

[More About](#) GEORGE HAYDEN and MAE BREWSTER:

Marriage: August 23, 1919, Newark, New Jersey

[Children](#) of MAE BREWSTER and GEORGE HAYDEN are:

- i. ALBERT JAMES¹² HAYDEN, b. October 20, 1922.
- ii. HENRY STOKES HAYDEN, b. May 11, 1920.
- iii. EDITH MARIE HAYDEN, b. December 18, 1924.
- iv. ARTHUR LANE HAYDEN, b. January 20, 1926.
- v. LIVING HAYDEN.

43. CLARENCE C.¹¹ BREWSTER (*CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE, MARCUS CEPHUE⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) was born February 10, 1886. He married MATILDA KEELER.

[Children](#) of CLARENCE BREWSTER and MATILDA KEELER are:

- i. LIVING¹² BREWSTER.
- ii. LIVING BREWSTER.

44. ALBERT BEEBE¹¹ BREWSTER (*CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE, MARCUS CEPHUE⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE*) He married ETHEL MCCORMACK.

[Child](#) of ALBERT BREWSTER and ETHEL MCCORMACK is:

- i. JOHN¹² BREWSTER, b. January 20, 1925.

45. LAWRENCE STANLEY¹¹ BREWSTER (CARRIE M.¹⁰ BEEBE, MARCUS CEPHUE⁹, GUY MCINTOSH⁸, TIMOTHY JR.⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, GIDEON⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN BEEBY³ JR., JOHN BEEBY² SR., THOMAS¹ BEBE) He married ELEANOR MCGOWAN May 22, 1919 in Newark, New Jersey.

More About LAWRENCE BREWSTER and ELEANOR MCGOWAN:

Marriage: May 22, 1919, Newark, New Jersey

Child of LAWRENCE BREWSTER and ELEANOR MCGOWAN is:

- i. LAWRENCE STANLEY¹² BREWSTER, JR., b. July 1920.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Timothy Jr. Beebe

Endnotes

1. [Travis Tree Correct.FTW](#), Date of Import: Jul 8, 2001.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online



LEARNING CENTER
COMMUNITY
MY GENEALOGY.COM
SEARCH
SHOP
CART
HELP

[Back](#)

C.K. Laird Family



1st Row, Brook McTyre, Ammie Laird 2nd Row Caroline Laird, Sara Zener Laird, Charles K. Laird, Margaret Laird Wilson, Flora McNeal 3rd Row Will McTyre, John Chapman

[Back](#)

Remains of Zener Home



The only thing remaining of the old Zener Home in rural Jefferson County is the Chimney and below it a large hole that used to be the cellar of the home.

[Back](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

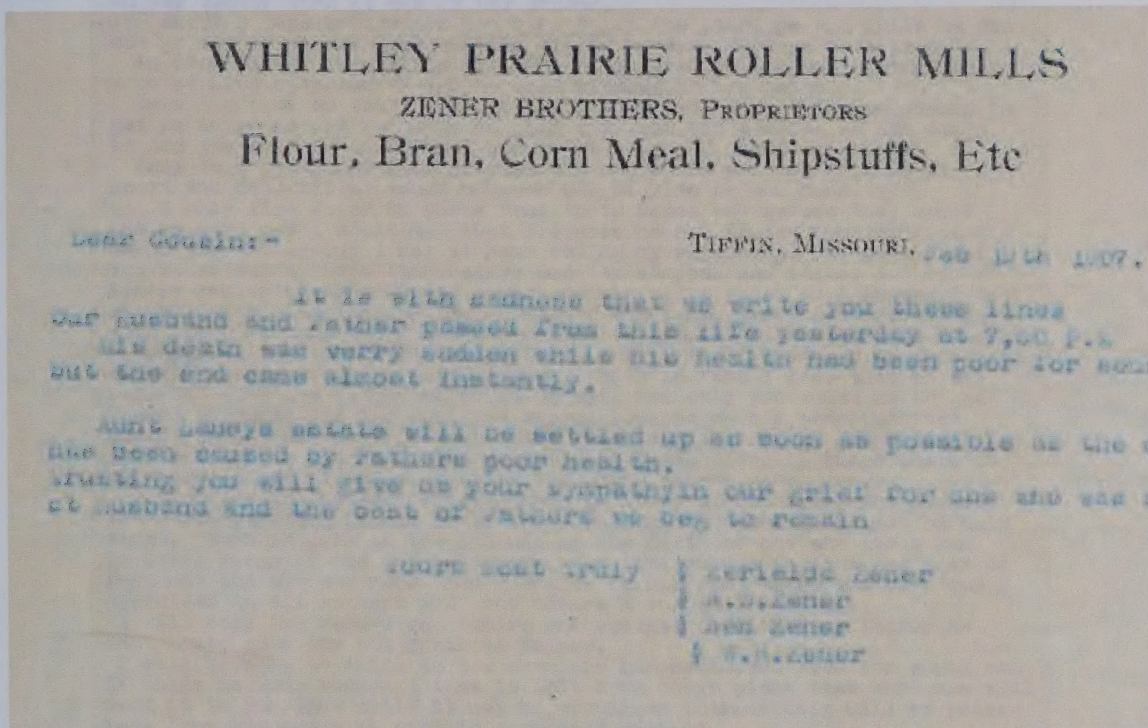
© [Copyright](#) 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[? HELP](#)[Back](#)

Letter from Zener family announcing Davids death.



From the Missouri Zeners to the Indiana Zeners at the death of David G. Zener son of David Zener and Phebe Baker.

[Back](#)
[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Letter from Benjamin Zener to Jennie Stewart

Mrs Jennie Stewart.

ATTN NO.

Feb 27th 18

Paris Ind.

Dear Cousin:-

We are in receipt of your kind letter and thank you for the sympathy you and yours extend to us in our bereavement and for your feeling of relationship which causes you to grieve with us.

Father had not been in good health for several years but still he was rarely sick. He was bothered with a kind of an Asthma that caused him to be very short of breath and seemed to weaken him greatly whenever he taken cold or exerted himself, but this winter he had seemed to be more robust than usual for the winter season as his health was always better in the summer than it was in the winter.

About a week before his death he taken the La Grippe and while he did not go to bed we realized that he was in a very serious condition, in fact it was impossible for him to lie down on account of the shortness of breath spoken of and he died sitting in his chair.

From the time he taken sick we had a good doctor and while he seemed to get no worse he did not seem to gain any. On the evening of his death we had two doctors to council and he laughed and joked with them.

They left our place at 4,30 with the expressed conviction that if his heart did not fail he would recover but at 7,30 he was dead.

I only live 75 or 80 yards from their house and before they could get me word and I could gun that distance he had passed away in fact his death was instantaneous I was at home eating my supper and had passed the house but a short time before and had stopped and talked to him little realizing that I would never see him alive again as I intended to return as soon as I had eaten my supper but I had just finished eating when the call came and I had to realize the fact that as was left without a companion and that I and my brothers were without a father in this life but all praise to the blessed Jesus I think in fact I know that we all realized that the father we loved so well had only preceded us to the reward prepared for the Just, and anyone looking on his peaceful face would realize in the full that Jesus lives and as sure as Jesus lives just as sure is the fact that father also lives eternally where there is neither pain or sickness or death and where sorrow never comes.

His face in the last sleep showed no trace of suffering and looked years younger than it did in life and we could not but feel that he only slept. Such in full is the account of the death of one who was a man in every sense of the word that the word implies, One who was the best of husbands and who was more than a father to his sons as he was also our associate in all matters and was always a boy with his boys.

I will copy the record you desire and enclose it with this letter as Aunt Laney gave the old Bible to father.

I will have me to write to you when she has recovered from her shock and if there is some keepsake that is left from their place that here she will send it to you, that while it may be worthless intrinsically will be priceless from the memories that is connected with it.

In regard to Aunt Kate she accused us of deeds that made me inform ni of her accusations and that I requested an apology and told them if she did not I would be compelled to bring suit to make her and Aunt Lydia prove the statements they made to the effect that we had appropriated things that did not belong to us and among other charges threatening to come out here and get out a search warrant for a certain coverlid which she expected to find in our possession. On inquiry we found that Aunt Laney had given the coverlid in question to one of Uncle Matts girls long before her death.

Aunt Laney gave away many of her things before she died in fact gave

Concerning his father David G. Zeners death and problems with aunts Kate and Lydia, Ayers.

Back



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[HELP](#)[Back](#)

Second page of letter about his David G. Zener

away the most of them and in place of us taking anything of theirs w
after uncle Henrys death gave Aunt Laney all the help in our power a
I and my brothers furnished her with fuel at our own expense for whi
we received no pay and did not expect any but it goes rather hard to
accused of dishonesty by relations but thank goodness there is but v
few of them that does so.

My brothers and myself received from Aunt Laney the present of o
those old iron kettles apiece and that was all we ever received in a
way either before or after her death.

I will settle the estate in Fathers place to the best of my abil
and if nothing intervenes will send you your part of the land money
a few days. Oh yes I will explain to you the reason of the delay in t
land settlement the deed was lost in the mails and father only got t
last signature to it on the 20th of January and following his receipt
it he was never to attend to buisness of any kind and had not even b
able to sign it himself.

The settlement of the personal property can not be made until th
term of Probate court which will be held in August.

Rest assured that your request for some keepsake will not be ove
if there is anything that we can find that can be spared on the acco
of father not having in his possession becomes so dear to us that we
not part with it.

hoping this will Sand you and your dear ones in the enjoyment o
good health and that it may be long before must suffer the bereavment
of any one you love I beg to remain

Your Cousin

From Benjamin Zener to Jennie Ayers on the death of his father David G. Zener in 1907.

[Back](#)
[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Magdalene (Lany) Zener

Known to the family as Aunt Lany. There is no record of her ever marrying. She moved to Missouri with the family of her brother David G. Zener. She was born in 1821 and died in 1905. Listed is at one census as a schoolteacher.

[Back](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

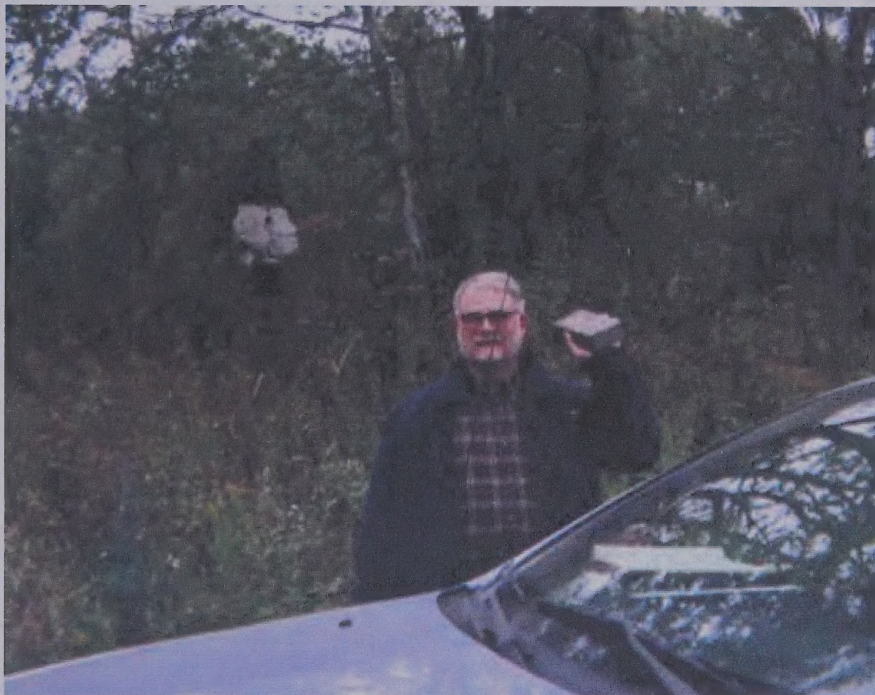
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[Back](#)

Brick from Zener Home



Cousin John Stewart Willis holding a brick from the crumbled walls of the old Zener Home, near the Jennings County line in Jefferson County Indiana. Home built around 1820.

[Back](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Picture of Flyer

TIFFIN, MISSOURI

**Business Men Wanted At Once! Our
Wants and Needs are Many and Our
Expectations Are Great!**

A New Town Just Started.

We want a High School, a Bank, Lumber Yards, Hotel, Livery Stable, Blacksmiths, Wagon Makers, Canning Factories, Fruit Evaporators, and Merchants of all kinds. We want Doctors. The nearest we have is eight miles away. This is a fine location. Our new town is in St. Clair county, Missouri, located on Whitley Prairie, the garden spot of the county. Nice high place, rich soil. We are nine miles north-east of El Dorado Springs, the nearest railroad town, and 20 miles southwest of Osceola the county seat. This is a fine healthy country. **Good Water** from 12 to 25 feet. Wood and coal in abundance near by. Our soil is a rich sandy loam, very productive. Produces excellent fruit, vegetables and grain.

**You Can Get Good Farms Around Here From
\$15 to \$35 Per Acre.**

You Can Buy a Lot in our New Town From \$20 to \$50.

The business lots are around a nice large square with a park in the center. Building material such as native lumber is very cheap. Good building stone near by. Do not miss this chance. Come and help us build this new town. Large country to draw from. Nice place to live. You may want to know what we have here. We have one of the best Flouring Mills in the state, two General Stores, one Hardware Store, one Blacksmith Shop, one Church. You may ask why this has not been a town long ago. The parties who owned the land never would sell any until recently, and now we need large stores and every branch of business represented.

We expect to see in the near future an electric car line running from El Dorado Springs to this place, Monogaw Springs and connecting with Lowery City in this county which will connect two great railroad systems and make this and other towns spread themselves. Daily back from Schell City, Missouri, which is 14 miles to this place. Do not forget. Lots will be sold on easy terms. All letters answered promptly.

Yours Truly,

J. S. HARRISON,

TIFFIN, MO., St. Clair County.

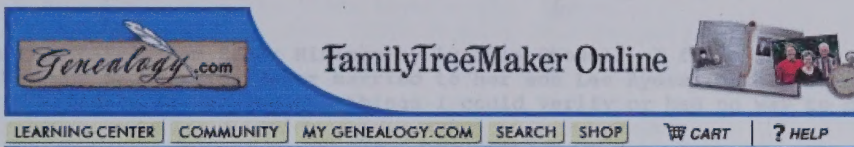
PLEASE POST.

Flyer sent to the Indiana Zener's by those that had moved to Missouri. There is a map sketched on the back by David Zener showing where his house and business were located.

[Back](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 1

1. MATHIAS¹ ZENER was born Bef. 1765 in Germany, and died 1815 in Clark Co. Indiana. He married ELIZABETH GERRINGER¹, daughter of DAVID GERRINGER and ANNA BARBARA. She was born 25 Jul 1768 in Fredrick Co., Maryland, and died 25 May 1861 in Union Mills Cemetery, La Porte, Indiana.

Notes for MATHIAS ZENER:

Located Records.

1802-1811, tax records for Bourbon County, Kentucky, under surnames of Sinne, Sena, Zinah and Siner.

1805, as Mathias Seiner, purchased 25 acres "on the Waters of the Hudson" from Susannah and James Calloway in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Photocopy of un-numbered deed from Bourbon Curcuit Court. P247, 20 July.

1815, 13, July, Deed in Clark County Indiana Territory.

1821, November 5, Deed pertaining to remainder of the land from which Mathias Zener purchased his 100 acres. "with the exception of hundred acres and which have heretofore been conveyed by Leonard Troutman to Mathias Zener who is since deceased...lying on Bull Creek.

1834, March 22, Sale of 100 acres, Clark County, Indiana, naming "Elizabeth Zenner, Sevilla Zenner, Leonard Troutman and Polly, his wife of Oldham County State of Kentucky, David Zener and his wife, Edward Zenner and his wife, Peter Hedrick and Ann, his wife, Elizabeth Russell and Adam Zener and his wife of Clark County, State of Indiana," heirs and legatees of "Mathias Zener, deceased," for \$400.00. (their signatures are all in the same fine handwriting, however, their seals appear to vary,)

1842, Quit Claimes are signed by most of the children at varying dates with the same accompanying seals.

(It is of interest that these children are not named in the foregoing deeds: Jacob, Henry, John, and Matthias. It has not been established whether they died before reaching maturity, however, identifying records were not located for them.)

1850 Indiana census, Vermillion County and Township, House # 30 (Adam Zener lived in

House #31)
Chandler, Sevilla 36yrs born KY Head of Household
Samuel 9yrs IN
Zener Elizabeth 82yrs MD

Much information taken from Zener History by Lucille Stowell, I found some errors including that she had Harrier Zener married to her son Lee Ayers instead of Joseph Ayers. What I tried to do was include things I could verify or had no way to disprove.

From: "John Merz" <hessian@cgocable.net>
Subject: [REV-HESSIANS] Re: My Hessian Search -Mathias Seiner/Zener/Zinner.
Date: Thu, 21 Dec 2000 19:08:08 -0500

Hello Anthony,
you are a 'lucky' Hessian descendant - in a way, I'll give you a little Christmas present - right now!

Hope you return the favour and give me one as well.

Your ancestor's name was Matthias Zinner (sounds like 'Sinner') and no, he was not captured at Trenton, sorry about that. How about Yorktown? Would this be acceptable to you?

Just check my webpage to look up how to proceed from here, and in case you wonder why this is also going to the Amrev-Hessians mail list, it's for recording purposes, I do like to inform the rest of our great subscribers and invite them to check their name lists, perhaps you have some cousins running around here too.

Cheers, and merry Christmas,
John Merz
www.cgo.wave.ca/~hessian

[More About MATHIAS ZENER:](#)

Military service: Hessian Mercenary, Captured at the battle of Yorktown.
Name Change: Not so much name change but different spellings, Zinner, Zenor, Senor, Seiner, Zener!

[More About ELIZABETH GERRINGER:](#)

Residence: 1820, Bethlehem, Clark, Indiana

[Children of MATHIAS ZENER and ELIZABETH GERRINGER are:](#)

- i. JACOB² ZENER, b. 23 Feb 1791, Maryland, listed in the History of Western Maryland by Scharff-died during first year.

[More About JACOB ZENER:](#)

Baptism: 23 Apr 1791

- ii. ELIZABETH ZENER, b. Abt. 1793, Maryland; m. RUSSELL.

[More About ELIZABETH ZENER:](#)

Census: 1830, Clark Co. Indiana, listed as Head of Family

- iii. MARY "POLLY" ZENER, b. Abt. 1795, Maryland; m. LEONARD

11. MARY "POLLY" ZEMER, b. Apr. 1793, Maryland; m. LEONARD

Family Census: 1830, Clark Co. Indiana, listed as head of
ELIZABETH ZEMER, b. Apr. 1793, Maryland; m. ROBERT
Note about ELIZABETH ZEMER:

beginning: 23 Apr 1791

Note about JACOB ZEMER:

year.

History of Western Maryland by SCHULTZ died during first
JACOB ZEMER, b. 23 Feb 1791, Maryland, listed in the

children of MATTHIAS ZEMER and ELIZABETH GERMINGEN are:

Residence: 1820, Mathiasen, Clark, Indiana

Note about ELIZABETH GERMINGEN:

Reimer, Reimer

Name Change: Not so much name change but different spellings, Zinner, Zemer, Zemer, Zemer,
Military service: Hessian Mercenary, Captured at the battle of Yorktown.

Note about MATTHIAS ZEMER

www.cgo.wave.ca/~hessian

John Wier

Cheers, and merry Christmas,

around here too.

check their name lists, perhaps you have some cousins running
to inform the rest of our great subscribers and invite them to
Amey-Hessians mail list, it's for recording purposes, I do like
and in case you wonder why this is also going to the
Just check my message to look up how to proceed from here.

How about Yorktown would this be acceptable to you?
and no, he was not captured at Trenton, sorry about that.
Your ancestor's name was Matthias Zinner (sounds like "Zinner")

Hope you return the favour and give me one as well.

little Christmas present - right now!

You are a "lucky" Hessian descendant - in a way, I'll give you a

hello Anthony.

Date: Thu, 21 Dec 2006 19:08:08 -0500

Subject: (REV-HESSTIAN) Re: My Hessian Search - Matthias Zinner/Zemer/Zinner.
From: "John Wier" <jessiah@compuserve.net>

Myers. What I tried to do was include things I could verify or had no way to disprove.
including that she had Harker Zemer married to her son Lee Myers instead of Joseph
Much information taken from James History by Lucille Stowell. I found some errors

Zemer Elizabeth 23 yrs MD

Samuel 9 yrs IN

Chandler, Sevilla 36 yrs born NY head of household

House #311

TROUTMAN; b. Abt. 1790.

[More About](#) MARY "POLLY" ZENER:

Residence: Lived in Oldham Co. Kentucky

2. iv. DAVID ZENER, b. 16 May 1797, Maryland; d. 05 Jan 1877, Graham Township, Jefferson Co. Indiana.
3. v. HENRY ZENER, b. 1799, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- vi. ANNA ZENER, b. Abt. 1801, Fayette Co., Kentucky; d. 16 Jan 1894, Brown County, Indiana.
4. vii. ADAM ZENER, b. 03 Feb 1803, Fayette Co., Kentucky; d. 14 Mar 1887, Newport, Vermillion Co. Indiana.
5. viii. JEFFERSON ZENER, b. 19 Nov 1805, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. 14 Jul 1889, LaPorte Co. Indiana.
6. ix. EDWARD ZENER, b. 21 Feb 1807, Bourbon, Kentucky; d. 10 May 1899, Kingston, Caldwell, Missouri.
- x. JOHN ZENER, b. Abt. 1810; d. Unknown.
7. xi. SERVILLA ZENER, b. Abt. 1813, Kentucky.
- xii. MATHIAS ZENER, b. Abt. 1814; m. FRANCES N.
[More About](#) MATHIAS ZENER:
 Military service: 1862, Company C, 6th Indiana Infantry, Sergeant

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Notes for David Zener

I have come across two different references on the Web to Harpers Ferry Maryland since Maryland and Virginia share a border I'm speculating some people in the 18th's thought of Harpers Ferry as being in Maryland. As I said this is only speculation but will be checking to see if I am wrong.

David Zeners will is in Book 8-33, written Jan. 1812. Dec. Feb. 1877. My wife Phoebe, my daughter Magdalene, my son Henry, born in Jennings Co. My daughters Catherine Foster, Lydia Bain, Malinda Leach & John Leach (daughters), son David & grandson Charles Search, & my son & son Mathias & Harriet Appel have received their share in Iowa Property. On May 29, 2001 I went to Jefferson County Courthouse and made a copy of the following.

Complete Will of David Zener

In the name of the Beneficent Father of all: I David Zener of the County of Jefferson, State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.
 I give devise and bequest to my beloved wife Phoebe Zener, and my daughter Magdalene Zener and my son Henry Zener the following described Real Estate to wit: beginning at a corner stone on the Jennings County line in Sec. 1 Range 9 Town 4 running South one hundred and sixty rods then East twenty eight rods, thence North Sixty rods, thence one hundred and sixty rods East at Robert Walters corner, thence North Sixty rods, thence West Sixty five rods thence North twenty five rods to Sec 25, thence West fifteen rods, thence North to the center of the Paris road to a corner stone thence West to the place of beginning. Also Thirty Two Acres and one half of my land, known as the Founts (sic), bounded and described as follows: Commencing at the North East corner of said land and running West Forty rods, then forty rods South, thence East ten rods, thence South one hundred and sixty rods at the place of beginning, and the above described Real Estate to be the property of said Phoebe Zener, Magdalene Zener and Henry Zener Foster. Also all the personal property of which I may be possessed with the exception of a provision hereinafter made.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)
[\[Home Page \]](#)
[\[First Page \]](#)
[\[Previous Page \]](#)
[\[Next Page \]](#)
[\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID² ZENER (MATHIAS¹)^{2,3,4} was born 16 May 1797 in Maryland, and died 05 Jan 1877 in Graham Township, Jefferson Co. Indiana. He married PHEBE BAKER 05 May 1818 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BAKER and CATHERINE MILLER. She was born 31 Jul 1801 in Hagerstown Maryland, Family Bible, Copy in Phebe's War of 1812 Widow's Pension Application., and died 03 Aug 1894 in St.Clair, Co. Missouri.

Notes for DAVID ZENER:

I have come across two different references on the Web to Harpers Ferry Maryland? Since Maryland and Virginia share a border I'm speculating some people in the 1800's thought of Harpers Ferry as being in Maryland. As I said this is only speculation but will be checking to see if I can verify.

David Zeners will is in Book B-293, written Jan. 1872. Rec. Feb. 1877, My wife Phebe, my daughter Magdaline; my son Henry, land in Jennings Co.; My daughters Catherine Foster, Lydia Bain, Malinda Landon & Sarah Lard (Laird),; son David G, grandson Charles Search,; my son & Dau Mathias & Harriet Agnes have received their share in Iowa Property. On May 29,2001 I went to Jefferson County Courthouse and made a copy of the following.

Complete Will of David Zenor

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all, I David Zenor of the County of Jefferson, State of Indiana, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.
I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Phebe Zenor, and my Daughter Magdaline Zenor and my son Henry Zenor the following described Real Estate to wit: Beginning at a corner stone on the Jennings County line in Sec. 3 Range 8 Town 4 running South one hundred and Sixty rods then East twenty eight rods, thence North Eighty rods, thence one hundred and Sixty rods East at Robert Walkers corner, thence North Eighty rods, thence West Sixty five rods thence North twenty five rods into Sec 35, thence West fifteen rods, thence North to the center of the Paris road to a corner stone thence West in the middle of said Paris road to my West line in Jennings County, thence South to the place of beginning. Also Thrity Two Acres and one half of my land, Know as the Foumbo(sic), bounded and described as follows: Commencing at the North East corner of said land and running West Forty rods, then forty rods South, thence East ten rods, thence South One hundred and Sixty rods at the place of beginning, and the above described Real Estate to be the property of said Phebe Zenor, Magdalene Zenor and Henry Zenor forever. Also all the personal property of which I may die possessed, with the exception of a provision hereinafter made.

I give and bequeath all the remainder of my Real Estate to my Daughters Catherine Foster and Lydia Bain and Sarah Laird, and my sons David Zenor and my daughter Malinda Landon to be equally shared and divided among them

To my grandson Charles Search at the age of twenty one years, the sum of One Hundred Dollars to be paid by Magdalene Zenor out of my personal property.

I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made. As my son Matthias Zenor and my daughter Harriet Agnes have received a Just proportion of property heretofore, being Real Estate in the State of Iowa, I shall not give them any claim on the above mentioned property.

I testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8' day of January 1872

David Zenor Seal

Signed and acknowledged by said David Zenor as his last Will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence

Napoleon B. McKay

Sidney S. McKay

I David Zenor of Jefferson County Indiana being of sound mind do make this codical to my last Will and Testament dated January 8" 1872 to witt: I will and bequath as I had at first intended with full consent of my wife Phebe Zenor, the the part of my Estate which I willed and bequeathed to her, shall after her death revert to my two children viz:

Magdalene Zenor and Henry M. Zenor. David Zenor

January the 11" 1875

Whereas I David Zenor died on the 8"day of January in the year 1872 make my last Will and Testament of that day. I do hereby declare the following to be a Codicil to the same. I do hereby give and Bequeath to my beloved wife Phebe Zenor all the money and all the Notes and accounts that may be due or owing to me the said David Zenor, to have and to hold for her use and benefit during her natural life. And at the death of my wife Phebe Zenor the whole or all that may remain in her possession or outstanding due her shall revert to my son and daughter Henry Zenor and Magdalene Zenor.

David Zenor

Signed and acknowledged by said David Zenor in our presence and signed by us in his presence

N.B. McKay

Sidney S. McKay

State of Indiana

Jefferson County

On this day appeared in Clerks Office Sidney S. McKay one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of David Zenor late of said County, deceased who being duly sworn on his oath saith he saw the said David Zenor sign and seal the foregoing papers as his Will and that he with Napoleon B. McKay subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of each other, and in the presence and at the request of said David Zenor. This doponent further saith said David Zenor was at the time of making and executing said papers as his Will of full age to devide his property and of sound mind and memory, and not under coercion and restraint, and that he did publish and declare the same to be his Will and further saith not.

Sidney S. McKay

Subscribed and sworn of before me this 3rd day of February 1877

A. L. Shannon Clerk

State of Indiana

Jefferson County

I A. L. Shannon Clerk of the Curcuit Court in and for said County. do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true full and complete copy of the last Will and Testament of David Zenor late of said County deceased, as is also the certificate of probate hereby atatched as the same now appears from the orignal now on file in my office.

A. L. Shannon Clerk

Per W. M. Mathews D. C.

"David Zenor emigrated to Lexington, Kentucky, in 1799. In 1810 to Clark County, Indiana; In 1814 enlisted in Col. Grays Regiment in Westport, Kentucky; Battle of New Orleans, January 8, 1815; walked back to Indiana; Married in 1818 and settled on farm on which he died; last survivor of his regiment; wife survives.: (Madison Indiana Courier, July 1876-

1879, Indiana State Library).

More About DAVID ZENER:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana, His tombstone says he was born in Harpers Ferry, Virginia but in Cencus records he said he was born in Maryland?

Census: 1820, Jefferson County, Indiana, no township listed, married 1 female child, which would be Elizabeth

Lived With: 1870, Pheobe, Magdalena, Henry & Grandson Charles Search, son of their daughter Elizabeth.

Military service: 10 Nov 1814, Captain Ziba Holt's Company of Infantry, 13 Regiment Kentucky Detached Militia. Oldham Co. Kentucky. Was in the Battle of New Orleans, Jan 8, 1815. Walked home after discharge.

Residence: 1860, Graham, Jefferson, Indiana

Will: Registered In Jefferson Co. Indiana

More About PHEOBE BAKER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Census: 1860, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

Raised By: Her mothers brother Henry Miller and his wife Magdalena after her mothers death

Marriage Notes for DAVID ZENER and PHEOBE BAKER:

In Phebe's War of 1812 Widows Pension is a true copy of the record on the Marriage Register of David Zenor to Miss Pheby Baker, by Charles Lankesley of the Gospel Methodist Episcopal Church, Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Kentucky.

More About DAVID ZENER and PHEOBE BAKER:

Marriage: 05 May 1818, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge, Kentucky

Marriage Register: Phebe's War of 1812 Widow's Pension Application

Children of DAVID ZENER and PHEOBE BAKER are:

8.
 - i. ELIZABETH³ ZENER, b. 22 Nov 1819; d. 14 Jul 1865.
 - ii. MARY MAGDALINE ZENER, b. 11 Nov 1821; d. 16 Apr 1905, St. Clair County, Missouri.
More About MARY MAGDALINE ZENER:
Never Married: Mentioned in David Zeners will, known in family letters as Lanny. She was a schoolteacher.
Occupation: 1870, School Teacher, in Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
9.
 - iii. LYDIA ZENER, b. 02 Oct 1823, Indiana.
10.
 - iv. SARAH ZENER, b. 08 Apr 1826, Indiana; d. 30 Apr 1894, Jefferson County, Indiana.
11.
 - v. CATHERINE SERVILLA ZENER, b. 13 Feb 1828, Parris, Jennings County, Indiana; d. 19 Dec 1909, Semour, Jackson County, Indiana.
12.
 - vi. HARRIET AGNES ZENER, b. 07 Feb 1830, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. 02 Sep 1900, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.
13.
 - vii. MATHIAS ZENER, b. 12 Jan 1832, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 07 Mar 1890, Appelton City, Missouri.
14.
 - viii. MALINDA ZENER, b. 20 Jan 1834; d. 22 Apr 1894.
 - ix. HENRY M. ZENER, b. 06 Jan 1836; d. 26 Nov 1903, St. Clair, Co. Missouri.
More About HENRY M. ZENER:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Missouri
Census: 1870, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
Occupation: 1870, Broom Maker
15.
 - x. DAVID G. ZENER, b. 08 Dec 1837, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 18 Feb 1907, St Clair County Speedwell

- Township, Tiffin, Missouri.
- xi. BENJAMIN ZENER, b. 29 Oct 1839, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. 29 Jul 1869, Paris, Jennings County, Indiana; m. D. [More About BENJAMIN ZENER:](#)
Military service: Served in the Civil War for the North.
Held prisoner at Libby Prison.

3. ANNA² ZENER (MATHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1801 in Fayette Co., Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1894 in Brown County, Indiana. She married JOHN PETER HEDRICK 04 Oct 1817, son of PETER HEDRICK and ANNA KINSER. He was born Bef. 1794 in North Pine Ridge, Rural Retreat, Wythe County, Virginia, and died 06 Aug 1854 in Brown County, Indiana.

[Notes for ANNA ZENER:](#)

Anna and Peter "signed" the the 1834 grantor deed in Clark County and 12 October 1836, Peter Hedrick signed the Quit Claim deed in Clark County; Anna Hedrick signed the quit claim deed in Brown County, Indiana, April 6, 1840.

[More About ANNA ZENER:](#)

Burial: Noblet Cemetery, Story, Brown County, Indiana

[More About JOHN HEDRICK and ANNA ZENER:](#)

Marriage: 04 Oct 1817

[Children of ANNA ZENER and JOHN HEDRICK are:](#)

- i. JOSEPH B.³ HEDRICK, b. Jul 1818; d. 06 Aug 1900; m. (1) SARAH ANNE MULLIS, 26 Dec 1839; b. 1825; d. Bef. 1897; m. (2) SARAH E. CRIDER, 01 Jul 1897; b. Bef. 1863; d. 15 Jan 1911.
[More About JOSEPH HEDRICK and SARAH MULLIS:](#)
Marriage: 26 Dec 1839

[More About JOSEPH HEDRICK and SARAH CRIDER:](#)
Marriage: 01 Jul 1897
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEDRICK, b. 1821, Brown County, Indiana; m. SARAH TABOR, 02 Aug 1843; b. Abt. 1822.
[More About GEORGE HEDRICK and SARAH TABOR:](#)
Marriage: 02 Aug 1843
- iii. GRANVILLE GEDRICK HEDRICK, b. 20 Oct 1821; d. 31 Dec 1881; m. CELIA MAHALA WINKLER, 08 Apr 1844; b. Abt. 1828.
[More About GRANVILLE HEDRICK and CELIA WINKLER:](#)
Marriage: 08 Apr 1844
- iv. ELIZABETH HEDRICK, b. 1825; d. 1855; m. JOSEPH M. HURLEY; b. Abt. 03 Oct 1820.
- v. MARIA HEDRICK, b. 1827; d. 11 Apr 1858; m. (1) ASA H. CLARK; b. Bet. Jun - Aug 1818; d. 30 Jul 1854; m. (2) HENRY FLOYD WARD; b. 03 Oct 1809; d. 28 Aug 1868.
- vi. AMANDA F. HEDRICK, b. 10 Nov 1828; d. 10 Feb 1901; m. JOHN H. CUMMINS, 19 Aug 1847; b. 12 Feb 1828; d. Bef. 1901.

[More About JOHN CUMMINS and AMANDA HEDRICK:](#)
Marriage: 19 Aug 1847

vii. MARY ANN HEDRICK, b. 1831; d. 16 Feb 1909; m. BARTLETT HATCHETT, 10 Aug 1861; b. Abt. 1837.
[More About](#) BARTLETT HATCHETT and MARY HEDRICK:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1861

viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEDRICK, b. 29 Dec 1832; d. 21 Sep 1899;
m. (1) JULIA ANN BROWN, Jul 1853; b. 04 Jan 1835; d. Oct 1899; m. (2) ROSELLA SULLIVAN, 14 Sep 1890; b. Apr 1870.
[More About](#) BENJAMIN HEDRICK and JULIA BROWN:
Marriage: Jul 1853

[More About](#) BENJAMIN HEDRICK and ROSELLA SULLIVAN:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1890

16. ix. CALVIN R. HEDRICK, b. 1838; d. 06 Sep 1923.
x. SHELBY SAMUEL HEDRICK, b. 02 Feb 1843; d. 20 Jan 1907; m.
(1) ANNA ELIZA FAULKNER, 22 Jul 1860; b. 26 Jan 1843; d. 03 Nov 1891; m. (2) CATHERINE CALLAHAN, 26 Jun 1862; b. 05 Sep 1843; d. 07 Apr 1932; m. (3) NANCY E. SIPES, 12 Mar 1892; b. 28 Nov 1867; d. 11 May 1921.
[More About](#) SHELBY HEDRICK and ANNA FAULKNER:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1860

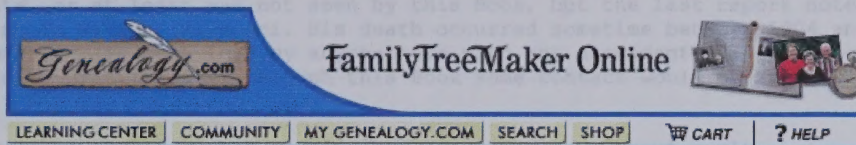
[More About](#) SHELBY HEDRICK and CATHERINE CALLAHAN:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1862

[More About](#) SHELBY HEDRICK and NANCY SIPES:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1892

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Mathias Zener

4. ADAM² ZENER (MATHIAS¹)^{6,7,8,9} was born 03 Feb 1803 in Fayette Co., Kentucky, and died 14 Mar 1887 in Newport, Vermillion Co. Indiana. He married (1) LAVISSA STAATS. She was born 1844 in Indiana. He married (2) MARY HOPKINS 28 Dec 1828 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana, daughter of JAMES HOPKINS and LYDIA GOSLEE. She was born 08 Apr 1810 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1861 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana.

Notes for ADAM ZENER:

The 1888 Biographical and Historical Record of Vermillion County says "Adam Zener was one of the brave pioneers who settled in Newport when that now prosperous town consisted only of log huts." Since Adam was a sawmill operator this would have been a favorable condition for his business of supplying sawed lumber for houses.

He is reported to have come in 1826, but did not get around to entering land until 1835 when he entered land in Section 33, southwest of Newport. Later he acquired large tracts east and south of his sawmill in the NW 1/4 of Section 36. This is on the west side of Opedee Road and on the east side of the road and a little further north is the Zener Cemetery. Most if not all of the Zener land became Parrett land after Adam's death as his daughter Lydia was the wife of Rev. John W. Parrett.

He married Mary Hopkins, daughter of a neighboring pioneer family, in 1828 and raised a good family. It was the pleasure of this Book to read a small family history written by one of the sons Robert, of Indianapolis for a family reunion in 1892, and it left a strong impression that they must have been very good people.

It was from that little book loaned by Mrs. John W. Parrett that the picture shown here of the first house of Adam Zener was taken. And some "old timer" letters to the Hoosier State said this was "the first

good house in Newport" which it might well have been because of Adam being in the Sawmill business. The house stood on Lot 27, which is next to the site of the old Methodist Church which later became the Opera House. It became the property of Frank Turner in 1895, who replaced it with the house there now.

Adam had sold the house in 1853 to Jerome B. Dicken and built the big house near the east end on East Market Street, which after his death in 1877 passed to the Parrett family and was sold out of the family only recently. It was the home of Wm. C. Parrett for many years. When Adam built the house he had a front yard that extended to the next street north, which is actually Market Street, until the march of progress required cutting the street through as it is now.

Adam and Mary Hopkins Zener were buried in the Zener Cemetery which can be dimly seen looking east from the town dump. When Dee Tile Plant excavated the shale from the pit there, the Zener remains and grave stones were taken to the Newport Cemetery and the narrow white shaft can be seen there near the road not far from the south end.

Two of Adam's sons, Matthew and William served through the Civil War in Co. C. of the 18th Indiana, Regiment. After the war the boys married and the families began to disperse.

Robert moved to Indianapolis and spent his life there, leaving two sons and a daughter. This Book did some telephoning to Zenor families living there now, even though the name was spelled a little differently, but they were not connected. Elizabeth married to James Dallas lived in Minneapolis, Mathias in St. Louis, Melvin in Kansas City, Missouri, and James W. married to Hattie Bishop daughter of the noted Francis M. Bishop of Newport, lived in LaHarpe, Kansas. For some reason William W's death was not reported in the Hoosier State, or at least was not seen by this Book, but the last report noted was that he was living in Nevada, Missouri. His death occurred sometime between 1904 and 1912. Contact seems to have been lost by anyone here with any descendants of this good family and it would be gratifying if through this Book some contact would be re-established.

Described by Robert Zener in his reunion book as a genius without early advantages....skill and tact in his business above ordinary...large and brusque-looking.

More About ADAM ZENER:

Burial: Mar 1887, Buried in the Zener family plot which were later moved to the Newport, Cemetery.

Census: 1850, Vermillion County, Indiana

Living with family: 1860, Sarah Rogers age 15, and Rhoda Day, Rhoda possibly daughter of his brother Edward.

Occupation: 1850, Miller

Residence: 1850, Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana²⁰

More About LAVISSA STAATS:

Residence: 1880, Living in with her daughter "Sarah Zenor" on Market Street, Newport, Vermillion Township

Notes for MARY HOPKINS:

Mary Hopkins, daughter of James Hopkins (born 1782 Deleware; died 1859 Indiana). He removed with parents to Ohio and to Vigo County, Indiana and to Colemans Prarie in Vermillion County, Indiana in the spring of 1824 where she was married. In the fall of 1833 she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died as she had lived a true Christian esteemed and beloved by all who knew her. (Family record of Arlene Huck). Robert Zener described her in his reunion book. "frail, retiring, steadfast and zealous."

1850 Census from Ancestry says born Virginia but actual census (see copy of census) says born Pennsylvania

More About MARY HOPKINS:

Residence: 1860, Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana²¹

More About ADAM ZENER and MARY HOPKINS:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1828, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana

Children of ADAM ZENER and MARY HOPKINS are:

- i. JOHN HOPKINS³ ZENER, b. 24 Nov 1829; d. 11 Jan 1846.
[More About JOHN HOPKINS ZENER:](#)
Burial: in Zener family plot
Inherited: Howard S. Samsel, grandson of Zula Zener
Samsel, inherited his writing and account books.
17. ii. LYDIA ZENER, b. 18 Aug 1831, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana; d. 1916, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana.
18. iii. ELIZABETH ZENER, b. 02 Oct 1833; d. 1912.
19. iv. MATHIAS ZENER, b. 20 Dec 1835, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana; d. 1904.
20. v. WILLIAM WEAVER ZENER, b. 22 Mar 1838, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana; d. 06 Oct 1912, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.

- 21. vi. ROBERT ZENER, b. 23 Apr 1841, Newport, Indiana; d. 12 May 1889, Indianapolis, Indiana, Indiana Deaths 1820-1920.
- 22. vii. MELVIN LOWRY ZENER, b. 29 Dec 1843, Newport, Indiana; d. 19 Nov 1907, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 23. viii. JAMES WILSON ZENER, b. 16 Jul 1846, Newport, Indiana; d. 30 Nov 1904, Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas.

5. JEFFERSON² ZENER (MATHIAS¹) was born 19 Nov 1805 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died 14 Jul 1889 in LaPorte Co. Indiana,. He married SUSANA WARNOCK 28 Aug 1830, daughter of JAMES WARNOCK and NANCY GARNER. She was born 14 Apr 1815 in Ohio, and died 22 May 1881 in LaPorte Co. Indiana,.

More About JEFFERSON ZENER:

Census: 1860, Clinton, LaPorte County, Indiana

Living with family: 1860, Elizabeth Zyenir, age 94, widow born in Maryland, this is Jeffersons mother Elizabeth Gerringer

Occupation: 1860, Farmer

Property: 1850, Census of Clinton Township, La Porte Indiana, states he owned 900 acres

More About JEFFERSON ZENER and SUSANA WARNOCK:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1830

Children of JEFFERSON ZENER and SUSANA WARNOCK are:

- 24. i. BENJAMIN M.³ ZENER, b. 1836.
- ii. EMERY ZENER, b. 1839.
- iii. NANCY ANN ZENER, b. 1841.
- iv. STEVEN OLAND ZENER, b. 1846.
- v. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH ZENER, b. 1849.
- vi. NINA GRACE ZENER, b. Unknown.

6. EDWARD² ZENER (MATHIAS¹) was born 21 Feb 1807 in Bourbon, Kentucky, and died 10 May 1899 in Kingston, Caldwell, Missouri. He married (1) SARAH SALLY MILLER 15 Oct 1829 in listed in Indiana State records as married in Jefferson County Indiana, daughter of ROBERT MILLER and MARY CONDREY. She was born 1804 in North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married (2) NARCISSUS WYATT/DUDLEY 28 Dec 1865 in Mirabel, Caldwell, Missouri, daughter of DEMPSEY WYATT and EBELINE STRIBLING. She was born 1834 in Kentucky.

Notes for EDWARD ZENER:

Father Zener was with the North on the question of slavery, and long before the war was recognized as an "Abolitionist." When the stars and stripes was fired upon in 1861 he was among the first to enlist under the call fro three months' service, but it was found that he was overage, and he was rejected. However, before the war closed he enlisted again and had the honor of defending his country's flag. He remained loyal to the party of liberty and union until his death. (He lost sons Calvin and Melville in this war.) He enrolled in Captain Patton's Co., 138th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, 11 May 1864 to 30 September 1864 and was absent. sick at Indianapolis, August 31st. His wife Salley died on August 15, 1864.

Described as 5'9", dark complexion, dark hair, grey eyes, a farmer when he enlisted. Applied for pension at age 83.

More About EDWARD ZENER:

Census: 1850, Clinton, LaPorte County, Indiana

Military service: 11 May 1864, He was declared too old on his first try to enlist, but on second try enrolled in Captain Patton's Co. 138th Regiment Indiana Infantry. He served until September 30, 1864.

Property: 1850, LaPorte Co. Indiana, listed with 1,050 acres

More About SARAH SALLY MILLER:

Burial: Union Chappel Burying Ground

[More About](#) EDWARD ZENER and SARAH MILLER:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1829, listed in Indiana State records as married in Jefferson County Indiana

[More About](#) EDWARD ZENER and NARCISSUS WYATT/DUDLEY:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1865, Mirabel, Caldwell, Missouri

[Children](#) of EDWARD ZENER and SARAH MILLER are:

- i. ELIZABETH J.³ ZENER, b. 1830; m. WEED.
[More About](#) ELIZABETH J. ZENER:
Residence: 1899, Wellington, Kansas
25. ii. CYNTHIA ZENER, b. 1834.
- iii. CALVIN R. ZENER, b. 1834; d. Tennessee, Civil War.

[Notes for](#) CALVIN R. ZENER:

Letter written by his Captain to his family "He lived 3 hours and was conscious until the end. He sang a few verses of hymn and prayed."

American Civil War Soldiers Record
about Calvin R Zener

Name: Calvin R Zener ,

Residence: Laporte County, Indiana

Enlistment Date: 14 June 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Indiana

Unit Numbers: 564

Service Record: Enlisted as a Corporal on 14 June 1861

Enlisted in Company G, 15th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 14 June 1861.

Civil War Service Records Record

about Calvin R. Zener

Name: Calvin R. Zener

Company: G

Unit: 15 Indiana Infantry.

Rank - Induction: Corporal

Rank - Discharge: Corporal

Allegiance: Union

American Civil War Regiments Record

Regiment: 15th Infantry Regiment IN

Date Mustered: 16 June 1864

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 4

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 103

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

Fifteenth Infantry INDIANA

(3 years)

Fifteenth Infantry.ÄCols., George D. Wagner, Gustavus A. Wood;

Lieut.- Cols., Richard Owen, Gustavus A. Wood, John M.

Comparet; Majs., G. A. Wood, Alexander Fowler, J. M. Comparet,

Frank White.

This regiment was organized at Lafayette in May 1861, for state service and was reorganized for U. S. service in June, for three years. It was mustered in June 14, left the state July 1, for Clarksburg, W. Va., then marched to Rich Mountain, which was reached during the progress of the battle on the 11th, and joined in the pursuit of the enemy, capturing many prisoners.

It was stationed in Elk Water valley until Nov. 19, being engaged in the repulse of Lee's forces and at the battle of Green Brier River. It joined Buell's forces at Louisville, participated at Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, took part in the battle of Perryville, where Col. Wagner commanded the brigade, and moved for Nashville in November. Col. Wagner was appointed brigadier-general on Nov. 29, Lieut.-Col. Wood being promoted colonel.

The regiment was in the battle of Stone's River, losing 197, killed and wounded. It remained at Murfreesboro until June 24, engaged in numerous expeditions, and at Tullahoma it aided in turning the enemy's left, compelling the evacuation of the place. It was in camp at Pelham until Aug. 17, and then began the advance on Chattanooga, its brigade being the first to enter the place.

It participated in the Battle of Missionary Ridge, losing 202 in killed and wounded -- over 60 per cent of those engaged. It marched to the relief of Burnside at Knoxville and remained there on severe duty until Feb. 1864, without baggage or tents, poorly clad and half fed. Then it was on garrison duty at Chattanooga until June 14.

Part of the regiment reenlisted in February, and the regiment was mustered out at Indianapolis, June 16, the veterans and recruits being transferred to the 17th. The original strength of the 15th was 1,056. Gain by recruits, 89; reenlistments, 75; total, 1,220. Loss by death, 171, desertion, 115; unaccounted for, 17.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 3

Battles Fought

Fought at Cheat Mountain, VA.

Fought at Louisville, KY.

Fought on 25 July 1861.

Fought on 15 August 1861.

Fought on 20 August 1861 at Brady's Gate, VA.

Fought on 29 August 1861.

Fought on 11 September 1861 at Elk Water, VA.

Fought on 29 June 1862.

Fought on 13 November 1862 at Nashville, TN.

Fought on 17 December 1862 at Lavergne, TN.

Fought on 31 December 1862 at Stones River, TN.

Fought on 02 January 1863 at Stones River, TN.

Fought on 25 November 1863 at Missionary Ridge, TN.

STONE'S RIVER, TENN

DEC. 31ST, 1862 - JAN. 3RD, 1963

Stone's River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863. Army of the Cumberland. After the battle of Perryville, Ky., the Confederate forces under Gen. Braxton Bragg retreated into Tennessee and Gen. Buell, commanding the Union army, turned his attention to repairing the Louisville & Nashville railroad, with a view to reoccupying the ground in Tennessee and Alabama from which his army had been withdrawn some weeks before. By an order of the war department, under date of Oct. 24, 1862 Buell was relieved of the command of the Army of the Ohio, the Department of the Cumberland was created, and Maj.-Gen. W. S. Rosecrans assigned to the command of the new department, which embraced all that part of the State of Tennessee lying east of the Tennessee river and such portions of Alabama and Georgia as might be occupied by the Federals. Rosecrans assumed command on Oct. 30, and Nov. 7, announced the reorganization of his army into the right and left wings and the center. Maj.-Gen. A. McD. McCook was assigned to the command of the right wing, composed of the divisions of Sheridan, Sill and Woodruff. (Sill was soon afterward succeeded by Gen. R. W. Johnson and Woodruff by Gen. Jeff C. Davis.) Maj.-Gen. T. L. Crittenden was placed in command of the left wing, embracing the divisions of Wood, Smith and Vancleve. The center, consisting of the divisions of Rousseau, Negley, Dumont Palmer and Fry, was placed under the command of Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas, who was ordered to send two divisions to Gallatin, Tenn., and then push the repairs of the railroad. On Nov. 17, the advance of the army reached Nashville and a few days later Rosecrans established his headquarters in that city. About the same time Bragg commenced the concentration of his troops at Murfreesboro, 30 miles southeast of Nashville on the east side of Stone's river. (This stream was so called after an early settler.) Toward the middle of December Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederacy, visited the armies in Tennessee and Mississippi and ordered Bragg to send 10,000 men under Gen. Stevenson to reinforce Gen. Pemberton. The withdrawal of these troops and the absence of the Confederate cavalry under Morgan and Wheeler, the former being on a raid in Kentucky and the latter in western Tennessee, influenced Rosecrans to make an early movement against Bragg at Murfreesboro. Orders were accordingly issued on the evening of Dec. 26, for the army to march early the next morning. Bragg's position was well known to Rosecrans, the center of his army, under Polk and Kirby Smith, being at Murfreesboro, the right, under McCown, at Readyville, and the left, commanded by Hardee, in the neighborhood of Eagleville and Triune. Rosecrans' plan was for the right wing to move by the Nolensville pike and attack Hardee, the left wing was to take the direct road to Murfreesboro, while Thomas was to proceed on the Franklin and Wilson turnpikes to threaten Hardee's left, then cross over to Nolensville, where he would be in a position to support McCook in case Bragg reinforced Hardee, or to join Crittenden in the event Hardee retreated or the enemy attacked the left wing in force. Skirmishing occurred at various points along the lines of march, but by the evening of the 29th, the enemy had been forced into his intrenchments at Murfreesboro. Palmer sent word to Rosecrans that the enemy was retreating, and Crittenden was ordered to send a division across the river to occupy the town. Harker crossed his brigade at a ford on his left, but found himself confronted by Breckenridge's division. He held his position until dark, when he was ordered to

withdraw, which he did without loss.

The 30th was spent in making preparations for the battle, and at 9 o'clock that evening the corps commanders met at Rosecrans' headquarters in a thicket of cedars near the Murfreesboro pike to receive their final instructions. Rosecrans' plan was to make a feint on his right, while the main attack was to be made on the left by the divisions of Van Cleve and Wood. He knew that Bragg had weakened his right to support his left and hoped that the two divisions would be able to carry everything before them into Murfreesboro. Thomas in the center was instructed to throw forward a strong skirmish line to keep Bragg's center engaged, and as soon as Wood and Van Cleve had driven in the Confederate right he was to advance his whole line, thus giving Crittenden an opportunity to take Murfreesboro and gain the enemy's rear. The success of the plan depended in a great measure on McCook's ability to hold his position until the attack on the left should be successful. He was therefore ordered to occupy the most advantageous position, refuse his right as much as practicable to receive the enemy's attack, and if that did not come he was to attack with sufficient vigor to hold the enemy in his front and prevent Bragg from reinforcing his right.

Bragg had expected an attack on the 30th, but none being made, he determined to assume the offensive on the morning of the 31st. His plan was for Hardee on the left to advance with the divisions of Cleburne and McCown against the Union right, and after McCook should be forced back at this point Polk was to press forward with Withers' and Cheatham's divisions and assault the Federal center, drive it back on the left wing and seize the line of communications to Nashville.

The battle on the morning of the 31st was begun by both armies almost simultaneously. Van Cleve, supported by Wood, crossed the river at the lower fords and moved against Breckinridge. A little before 7 o'clock the Confederates advanced in heavy columns against McCook. Kirk's and Willich's brigades of Johnson's division were the first to feel the force of the attack. Their line was thin and light, and although the men fought like veterans, they were soon driven back by the superior strength of the assailants, leaving several pieces of artillery in the hands of the enemy. McCown's and Cleburne's troops then charged with the "rebel Yell" against Post's and Baldwin's brigades of Davis' division, while the fresh troops of Withers' division assaulted the brigades of Carlin, Woodruff and Sill, the last named forming the right of Sheridan's line. Post repulsed the attack on his brigade and Carlin and Woodruff checked the rush against them, but Baldwin was flanked on the right and compelled to withdraw. A second attack was now made on Carlin and Woodruff, but again the enemy was repulsed with heavy slaughter, Sill making a countercharge that drove the Confederates into their trenches though he lost his life while leading his men into action.

In the formation of the line of battle Carlin's and Woodruff's brigades were almost at right angles to Sheridan's line. Polk saw that by carrying this angle he could enfilade both lines and bent all his energies to that end. Vaughn's and Maney's brigades were brought up to Withers' support and a

third time the Confederates advanced to the assault, but again they met with a complete and crushing repulse. Unfortunately for the Federal arms Hardee at the same time fell again on Post's brigade, and by massing his two divisions succeeded in turning both of Post's flanks, which forced him to fall back to the Nashville pike. This left Carlin's right exposed and Hardee, swinging round on his right, swept down on Davis' division in overwhelming numbers, massing his troops as he advanced. Carlin put up a stubborn fight, but the odds were against him and he was finally compelled to withdraw across an open field to the edge of the woods, where Hotchkiss' battery had been planted, behind which Davis hoped to form a new line. As Carlin's broken regiments reached the woods they were ordered to form in the rear of and support the battery. Woodruff, too, soon retired to the woods, but Davis saw he was in danger from the overlapping lines of the enemy, and ordered his command back to the Wilkinson pike, where it was joined by part of Johnson's division. In the meantime Thomas had been ordered to send Rousseau's division, which had been placed in reserve, into the cedars to the right and rear of Sheridan. Van Cleve was recalled and ordered to the right of Rousseau. Wood was directed to suspend his preparations for crossing the river and to send Harker's brigade down the Murfreesboro pike with orders to attack the enemy on the right of Van Cleve Sill's and Roberts' brigades of Sheridan's division had exhausted their ammunition and fell back through the woods to replenish the cartridge boxes. The enemy, taking this for a retreat, pressed forward in an impetuous pursuit. The crisis of the battle had now been reached. Three of the five divisions of the Union army in the battle front had been driven from their positions. The withdrawal of Sheridan's brigades left a gap between the divisions of Rousseau and Negley, and into this the Confederates fairly swarmed, threatening to turn Rousseau's left and Negley's right. If these two divisions gave way the Confederate victory would be complete. In this emergency Thomas ordered Rousseau and Negley to fall back to a depression in the field back of the cedars and hold that position until a new line could be established near the Nashville pike. Batteries were hurried into position on the ridge back of the depression and Rousseau withdrew his command under a heavy fire, but gained the low ground without serious loss. Negley was less fortunate. The enemy that had assaulted Sheridan had gained his rear and his right was also threatened. He accordingly ordered his men to cut their way through the Confederate lines, and by this means was able to join Rousseau on the temporary line. In this movement he was aided materially by the action of Col. Scribner, who quickly formed the 38th Ind. and 10th Wis. to meet the enemy that was pressing Negley's rear, and then covered the formation of the new line. The exultant Confederates now emerged from the woods and advanced on Thomas. Loomis' Stokes' and Guenther's batteries met the attack with a fierce fire, and as soon as the first line came within range Rousseau's men together with Shepherd's, Ribner's and Beatty's brigades, opened a musketry fire that drove the enemy in confusion to the shelter of the woods where they were rallied, new troops added and another advance was made. Again the line recoiled before that terrific fire of infantry and artillery. Two more attempts were made to break Thomas' line, but it held fast and each time the enemy was repulsed with heavy loss.

It was now 11 a.m. and the heavy fighting was transferred to the Union left. When Negley withdrew to join Rousseau, Cruft's brigade was left without support on the right and fell back to the woods, closely pressed by the enemy. Seeing that the Confederates were about to gain his rear, Palmer ordered Grose to change front with his brigade to repel any attack from that quarter and then drew back his left so as to bring the enemy under direct fire, which resulted in forcing the advancing columns to withdraw beyond range of the guns. Hazen's brigade was next withdrawn from its advanced position and moved to a wooded knoll between the pike and the railroad. This knoll, known as the "Round Forest," was regarded by the enemy as the key to the Federal position, and he resolved to carry it at all hazards. As soon as the possibilities of an attack in the rear had been averted Palmer sent Grose to cooperate with Hazen. Against these two brigades Donelson advanced, but the assault was met by a fire that caused a loss to Donelson of fully half his men in killed and wounded, one regiment alone losing 306 out of 425 that started into the fight. Polk now called on Bragg to send Breckenridge's command, or at least four brigades of it, to assist in carrying the hill. About 2 p.m. two of these brigades arrived and a second assault was made. It met with no better success than the first, and Polk waited for the other two brigades, which came up about 4 o'clock when another effort was made to dislodge Hazen and Grose. Again the Confederates were hurled back with severe losses and the Union troops remained masters of the situation. Rosecrans' new line was then formed, extending from Hazen's position in a northwesterly direction to the Nashville pike, the cavalry being beyond the little stream known as Overall's creek. The line was scarcely established when the Confederates debauched from the cedars and with wild yells began forming for a charge. A destructive fire was at once opened by the batteries on the hill near the railroad, and this, supplemented by the well directed volleys from the infantry, inflicted a heavier loss on Polk's column than at any time previous during the day, unless it was in Donelson's brigade in the first attack on Hazen. This ended the battle for the day, but the troops of both armies slept on their arms that night, expecting to be called on to renew the fight the next morning.

But little was done on New Year's day, as Rosecrans and his generals decided to hold their position and await the enemy's attack, while Bragg was expecting Rosecrans to retreat. Negley was moved to the right to support McCook in case another attempt was made to turn that flank. Bragg made several demonstrations against the right and center, but each was repulsed without serious consequences to either side. Van Cleve had been wounded on the 31st, and his division, commanded by Col. Samuel Beatty, crossed the river in the afternoon, formed in line of battle in front of Breckenridge, and held that position until about 3 p.m. on the 3rd, when a double line of skirmishers, supported by heavy columns of infantry and three batteries, emerged from the woods to the southeast and steadily advanced to within 100 yards of line. The only Federal battery on that side of the river kept up a rapid fire on the Confederates as they pressed forward, but was unable to check their progress. After a short but sharp contest Beatty's men gave way and retired in confusion across

the river, closely followed by the enemy. Crittenden immediately planted his batteries on the hill west of the river and opened on the Confederates as they crossed the stream, while two of Negley's brigades and the pioneer brigade were thrown into position to meet the attack. The fire from the Union batteries, under the direction of Maj. Mendenhall, carried such havoc into the ranks of the enemy that they retreated much more rapidly than they had advanced. The Confederate loss here was about 2,000 men in less than 40 minutes. Davis crossed with his division at a ford below to attack the enemy on the flank, but before he could get his troops into position they were in full retreat, hotly pursued by the two brigades of Negley's division and Hazen's brigade of Palmer's. The chase was continued for some distance across the fields, a few prisoners being taken, as well as 4 pieces of artillery and a stand of colors. It was now dark and Crittenden's entire command crossed the river and intrenched a position on the hills. The two armies now maintained their relative positions until Sunday, Jan. 4, when Bragg evacuated Murfreesboro. The rear-guard was pursued by Thomas for several miles in the direction of Manchester, but owing to the condition of the roads and the heavy loss of artillery horses the pursuit was not pressed farther.

The Union losses in the battle of Stone's river amounted to 1,730 killed, 7,802 wounded and 3,717 missing. Bragg reported his losses at 1,294 killed, 7,945 wounded and 1,027 captured or missing. This did not include the losses in Pegram's brigade of cavalry.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 6

[More About](#) CALVIN R. ZENER:

Burial: National Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Killed in Civil War

Military service: 14 Apr 1861, Mustered in, 15th Indiana, Company G.

- iv. MARY E. ZENER, b. 28 Sep 1837; m. WILLIAM GARWOOD, 01 Jun 1854, LaPorte County Indiana, Married by J. S. Donaldson, Minister of the Gospel, recorded in Book C; b. 1825.

[More About](#) WILLIAM GARWOOD:

Census: 1870, Scipio, LaPorte County, Indiana

Living with family: 1870, Emma J. Steel, age 18

[More About](#) WILLIAM GARWOOD and MARY ZENER:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1854, LaPorte County Indiana, Married by J. S. Donaldson, Minister of the Gospel, recorded in Book C

- v. RHODA A. ZENER, b. 28 Sep 1839, Jefferson County, Indiana; m. DAY.

[More About](#) RHODA A. ZENER:

Burial: Union Mills Cemetery, La Porte, Indiana

- vi. MELLVILLE C. ZENER, b. 1842, Jefferson County, Indiana.

[Notes for](#) MELLVILLE C. ZENER:

"Uncle Mel was ill a long time in a hospital in Washington D.C., with chronic, diourhea, finally they sent him home and he died in a short

time."

[More About](#) MELLVILLE C. ZENER:

Burial: Union Mills Cemetery, La Porte, Indiana

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Wounded Civil War

Military service: 09 Aug 1862, 77th Indiana, Comp. E,

Transferred VRC, May 1, 1864

26. vii. MARGARET L. ZENER, b. 26 Dec 1845, LaPorte, Indiana; d. 1928.
- viii. UNKNOWN ZENER, b. 1847.
- ix. JOHN M. ZENER, b. 13 Mar 1848, LaPorte, Indiana.

Children of EDWARD ZENER and NARCISSUS WYATT/DUDLEY are:

- x. EDWARD³ ZENER, b. 1867, Missouri.
- xi. MINNIE MAY ZENER, b. 1868, Missouri; m. R.M. CLARK, 24 Nov 1887.

[More About](#) R.M. CLARK and MINNIE ZENER:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887

- xii. JENNIE ZENER, b. 1870, Missouri.
- xiii. ANNA T. ZENER, b. 09 Mar 1871, Caldwell County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1950, Kansas City, Missouri; m. (1) HODGES; m. (2) L. A. MUNSEY, 1888; m. (3) JAMES E. BISHOP, 1892; b. 1873, Iowa.

[More About](#) L. MUNSEY and ANNA ZENER:

Marriage: 1888

[More About](#) JAMES BISHOP and ANNA ZENER:

Marriage: 1892

- xiv. BERTHA ZENER, b. 09 Feb 1874; m. THOMAS M. MUNSEY, 17 Oct 1899.

[More About](#) BERTHA ZENER:

Residence: Rockford, Missouri

[More About](#) THOMAS M. MUNSEY and BERTHA ZENER:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1899

27. xv. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH ZENER, b. 13 Apr 1879; d. 26 Feb 1932, Pocatello, Idaho.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1998-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

7. SERVILLA² ZENER (MATHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Kentucky. She married SAMUEL CHANDLER 17 Sep 1837 in Newport, Vermillion, Indiana. He was born 1812, and died 18 Jun 1841 in Vermillion County, Indiana.

More About SERVILLA ZENER:

Census: 1850, Vermillion County, Indiana

Living with family: 1850, Elizabeth Zener age 82, Servilla's mother Elizabeth Garringer

Neighbors: 1850, Her brother Adam Zener and wife Mary

More About SAMUEL CHANDLER:

Elected: 1841, County Treasurer, Vermillion County, Indiana

Occupation: Merchant

More About SAMUEL CHANDLER and SERVILLA ZENER:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1837, Newport, Vermillion, Indiana

Children of SERVILLA ZENER and SAMUEL CHANDLER are:

- i. GEORGE BLAKE³ CHANDLER, b. 16 Jun 1839; m. RACHEL HENDERSON, 03 Apr 1860.

[More About](#) GEORGE CHANDLER and RACHEL HENDERSON:

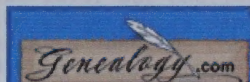
Marriage: 03 Apr 1860

- ii. SAMUEL D. CHANDLER, b. 17 Jun 1841.

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 3

8. ELIZABETH³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 22 Nov 1819, and died 14 Jul 1865. She married CHARLES SEARCH.

Child of ELIZABETH ZENER and CHARLES SEARCH is:

28. i. CHARLES⁴ SEARCH, b. 1860, Illinois.

9. LYDIA³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 02 Oct 1823 in Indiana. She married (1) JOHN MCJIMSEY, son of ROBERT MCJIMPSEY and MARY WAUGH. He was born 03 Nov 1799 in Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1891 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married (2) ROBERT S. BAIN 25 Sep 1854 in Jefferson County, Indiana, son of ROBERT BAIN and MARY IRWIN. He was born 1804 in North Carolina.

More About LYDIA ZENER:

Census: 1870, Head of Household, Widow, living in Montgomery County, Coal Creek Township

More About ROBERT S. BAIN:

Census: 1860, States he is a Waggon maker

Politics: 1826, Voted Madison Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

Residence: 1860, Wayne Township, Montgomery County, Indiana

More About ROBERT BAIN and LYDIA ZENER:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1854, Jefferson County, Indiana

Children of LYDIA ZENER and ROBERT BAIN are:

29. i. WILLIAM⁴ BAIN, b. 1857.

ii. DAVID BAIN, b. 1855.

10. SARAH³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 08 Apr 1826 in Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1894 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She married CHARLES (RODNEY) KENDALL LAIRD, son of SAMUEL LARD and REBECCA HAMMOND. He was born 20 Dec 1808 in Hancock County, Vermont, and died 01 Mar 1893 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About SARAH ZENER:

Burial: 1894, Fairmont Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

Notes for CHARLES (RODNEY) KENDALL LAIRD:

Graham: Graham Twp. Jan. 6, 1844-July 30, 1904. First postmaster, Charles K. Lard.

Section 13 Twp. 4N Range 8E.

Fairmount Cemetery-Madison Township Sarah writes, "Charles came from Vermont to Otsego County, New York with his parents about 1809 or 1810. His father Samuel came to Indiana about 1813, but Charles didn't come to Indiana until 1820 when the whole family came to join his father. They settled near Paris in Jennings County. Charles lived in Jennings County, and then later settled in Graham Township, Jefferson County where he was in the mercantile business and was also a farmer. By 1870 he was in Madison Township. When he was a young man he was also involved in the riverboat trade with his brother Samuel. There is an autobiography, handwritten, by him in the Indiana State Historical Society Library. It is most interesting....Just one comment about his name-I have checked original town records in Hancock, Vermont and he was named Charles Rodney Lard. However, he always used the name Charles Kendall Lard. One of his descendants said, "He was stubborn. If he didn't like his original name, he wouldn't have used it."

More About CHARLES (RODNEY) KENDALL LAIRD:

Census: 1860, Graham Township, Jefferson County Indiana. Name spelled Lard

Children of SARAH ZENER and CHARLES LAIRD are:

30. i. BROOKE⁴ LAIRD, b. 22 Jun 1854, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1829.
31. ii. FLORA LAIRD, b. 17 Dec 1857, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. Columbus, Indiana.
- iii. MARIAMME LAIRD, b. 25 Dec 1865.
32. iv. GRAHAM BRIGHT LAIRD, b. 02 Sep 1859, Indiana; d. 12 May 1932, Morehead City, Clay County, Minnesota.
- v. JULIA H. LAIRD, b. 11 Nov 1855, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 09 Jun 1860, Jefferson County, Indiana.
 More About JULIA H. LAIRD:
 Burial: 1860, Lick Branch Cemetery, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
 Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 1860, died of croup after a two day illness

11. CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹)¹² was born 13 Feb 1828 in Parris, Jennings County, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1909 in Semour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married JOHN TROUTMAN FOSTER^{13,14,15,16} 08 Aug 1853, son of HIRAM FOSTER and MARY TRUMBO. He was born 06 Oct 1829 in Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana^{17,18,19,20}, and died 12 Jan 1912 in Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana²¹.

More About JOHN TROUTMAN FOSTER:

Census: 1880, Jackson County, Indiana

Living with family: 1880, Nephew Alna C. Foster, age 10.

Residence: 1880, Jackson, Jackson, Indiana, United States²²

More About JOHN FOSTER and CATHERINE ZENER:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1853

Child of CATHERINE ZENER and JOHN FOSTER is:

33. i. GEORGE HIRAM⁴ FOSTER, b. 03 Jun 1854, Indiana; d. 03 Jul

1941, Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA.

12. HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹)²³ was born 07 Feb 1830 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1900 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. She married JOSEPH AYERS^{24,25,26,27,28} 02 Dec 1851 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, son of JOHN AYERS and SARAH WARD. He was born 19 Dec 1828 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH^{29,30,31,32,33}, and died 16 Apr 1920 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

[More About HARRIET AGNES ZENER:](#)

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

Property: Bet. 1887 - 1888, Gazetteer of Jefferson Co, Property owners, Graham Townahip, listed with 20 acres.

[More About JOSEPH AYERS:](#)

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

Census: 1920, Living in Montgomery Township, Jennings County IN, with Wilber Malcomb and his wife Magdalene Ayers Malcomb

Children in home: 1870, Mathias, Sarah, Leonidas, Magdaline.

Military service: 11 May 1861, Elected First Lieutenant in the Indiana Militia, Paris Guards, out of Paris Indiana, Jennings Co., Papers signed by Oliver P. Morton.

Neighbors: 1880, Daniel Ray, whose family later owned the Ayers land, and Joseph C. Tibbits, who wrote the Coffie Creek Baptist Church book.

Occupation: 1880, Cabinet Maker

Residence: 1880, In household are Joseph, Harriet, daughter Maggie and Granddaughter

Josephine Flood.^{34,35,36}

[More About JOSEPH AYERS and HARRIET ZENER:](#)

Marriage: 02 Dec 1851, Jefferson Co., Indiana

[Children of HARRIET ZENER and JOSEPH AYERS are:](#)

- [34.](#) i. GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, b. 25 Sep 1852, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. 26 Jul 1940, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.
- [35.](#) ii. MATHIAS ZENER AYERS, b. 23 Dec 1855, Indiana; d. 11 Apr 1943, Pierce County, Washington.
- [36.](#) iii. SARAH CATHERINE AYERS, b. 16 Sep 1857, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 20 Feb 1946, Nashville, Tennessee.
- [37.](#) iv. LEONIDAS AYERS, b. 08 Feb 1860; d. 18 Jun 1940, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.
- v. JOSEPH L. AYERS, b. 01 Sep 1866.
- vi. MAGDALINE L. AYERS, b. 04 Nov 1868; d. 1964, Liberty Center, Indiana; m. (1) SIMON B. RISSE; b. 13 Aug 1860; d. 07 Dec 1932, Wells County, Indiana; m. (2) WILBER "PAT" MALCOMB, Abt. 1890; b. 01 Nov 1866, Jennings County, Indiana³⁷; d. 16 Mar 1920, Indiana.

[More About MAGDALINE L. AYERS:](#)

Burial: Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana

Census: 1920, Nobel Township, Rush County, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, Seamstress

[More About SIMON B. RISSE:](#)

Burial: 10 Dec 1932, Stahl Cemetery, Thomas Rich Funeral Home handling

[More About WILBER "PAT" MALCOMB:](#)

Burial: 1920, Coffee Creek Baptist Cemetery, Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana

Census: 1920, Nobel Township, Rush County, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, Farmer on census

Residence: RR#6, North Vernon, IN, 857 W. 7th St,

Rushville, IN., 5940 University St. Indianapolis, IN.

[More About](#) WILBER MALCOMB and MAGDALINE AYERS:
Marriage: Abt. 1890

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

13. MATTHEW ZENER (DAVID, MATTHEW) was born 17 Jan 1828 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1890 in Appleton City, Missouri. He married EDITHA "EDDY" M. . She was born Abt. 1835 in Massachusetts.

[More About](#) MATTHEW ZENER:

Burial: Appleton City Cemetery, no dates on tombstone
Census: 1880, listed in 1880 Census as residing in St. Clair Co. Appleton Twp., Missouri
Military service: 1861, fought for the North in the Civil War between April 24, 1861, 6th Indiana, Infantry, Company B. Held Prisoner at Libby Prison.
Occupation: 1880, Millwright in Canada

Children of MATTHEW ZENER and EDITHA M. . are:

- 1) EDITHA F. ZENER, b. 1870.
- 2) MATTHEW M. ZENER, b. 15 Feb 1873; d. 17 Mar 1918.
[More About](#) MATTHEW M. ZENER:
Burial: Appleton City, Cemetery, St. Clair County, Missouri

14. MAGALINE ZENER (DAVID, MATTHEW) was born 20 Jan 1834, and died 22 Apr 1894. She married FRANCIS M. LAMON 23 Apr 1856 in Jefferson County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM LAMON and ELIZABETH BIGGS. He was born 23 Nov 1832 in Hamilton County, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1906.

[More About](#) MAGALINE ZENER:

Burial: Lancaster Indiana, College Hill Cemetery, Row 9

[Notes for](#) FRANCIS M. LAMON:

From Jefferson Co. Records/Family Biographies

FRANCIS M. LAMON

Francis M. Lamon, Lancaster, Lancaster Township, was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, November 14, 1832; is the son of William and Elizabeth (Biggs)Lamon. His father was born in Kentucky, December 22, 1810; his mother was born in Walnut Hills, Ohio, October 7, 1811. They were married at Walnut Hills, February 15, 1818, and raised a family of five children, of whom Francis M. is the second child. His father was a miller and farmer in this county, and died October 9, 1867, at the age of 57 years. His Mother died January 2, 1882 at the age of 71 years.

His parents removed from Ohio to Scott county, Ind., when he was an infant, and about



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)
[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

13. MATHIAS³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 12 Jan 1832 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1890 in Appelton City, Missouri. He married FRANCES "FANNY" H.. She was born Abt. 1845 in Massachusetts.

More About MATHIAS ZENER:

Burial: Appleton City Cemetery, no dates on tombstone

Census: 1880, Listed in 1880 Cencus as residing in St. Clair Co. Appleton Twp., Missouri

Military service: 1861, Fought for the North in the Civil War Enlisted April 24, 1861, 6th Indiana, Infantry, Company H. Held Prisoner at Libby Prison.

Occupation: 1880, Millright in Census

Children of MATHIAS ZENER and FRANCES H. are:

- i. ANNIE P.⁴ ZENER, b. 1870.
- ii. GERTRUDE M. ZENER, b. 15 Dec 1875; d. 17 Mar 1946.

More About GERTRUDE M. ZENER:

Burial: Appleton City, Cemetery, St. Clair County, Missouri

14. MALINDA³ ZENER (DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 20 Jan 1834, and died 22 Apr 1894. She married FRANCIS M. LONDON 15 Apr 1856 in Jefferson County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM LONDON and ELIZABETH RIGGLE. He was born 23 Nov 1832 in Hamilton County, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1906.

More About MALINDA ZENER:

Burial: Lancaster Indiana. College Hill Cemetary, Row 9

Notes for FRANCIS M. LONDON:

From Jefferson Co. Records/Family Biographies

FRANCIS M. LONDON

Francis M. Landon, Lancaster, Lancaster township, was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, November 13, 1832; is the son of William and Elizabeth (Riggle)Landon. His father was born in Kentucky, December 22, 1810; his mother was born in Walnut Hills, Ohio, October 7, 1811. They were married at Walnut Hills, February 12, 1828, and raised a family of five children, of whom Francis M. is the second child. His father was a miller and farmer in this county, and died October 8, 1863, at the age of 53 years. His Mother died January 2, 1860 at the age of 49 years.

His parents removed from Ohio to Scott county, Ind., when he was an infant, and about

five years after removed to Jefferson county, and located on Big creek, his father buying what was known as "Settle Mill," a flour, grist and sawmill. His father also farmed.

The subject of this sketch attended the common schools of this county, He was married, April 15, 1856 to Miss Malinda Zenor, daughter of David Zenor, who was born in Harper's Ferry Virginia, of German parentage, and who died in this county, January 5, 1877 at the age of 80 years. Francis M Landon and wife had five children, one boy and four girls: Elizabeth, William A., Jennie, Agnes and Clara.

Mr. Landon commenced the milling business when only twelve and one-half years old, and has been engaged at the same business ever since. He took charge of the mill at that early age because of the failing sight of his father incapacitating him for work. Francis M. and his brother George built a new mill in 1856, a stone structure, 37 x 40, four stories high, with capacity of 100 barrels per day, at a cost of \$10,000. It was destroyed by fire in 1869. His father was in debt at the time, but the young man succeeded in making a living, and paying the debt, and at the same time building up a large trade, which has remained with him ever since. His long experience has made him thorough in all departments of the mill so that when he gets any improved machinery he is able to put it in himself, also can repair almost anything about the mill.

Except for a few months of that time that he was in Jennings county, the whole of that time has been spent in Jefferson county. The mill he is now running is located at Lancaster, it is a merchant custom mill (flour and Grist). His son William A., is now with him in the mill, the firm being Landon & Son.

In 1878 Mr. Landon was appointed county commissioner, to fill the unexpired term of James Baxter, and in 1880 was elected county commissioner for the term of three years, on the Republican ticket.

Mr. Landon is a member of the Baptist Church of Lancaster. Mr. Landon has been successful in his business, and very few who have started out to make their fortunes at so young an age as he have succeeded so well. Honesty, in business and probity of life have been his rule of life, and once a friend of his always a friend has been the result. He has now customers who have dealt with him forty-five years. Such a testimonial is vouchsafed to few men in this world.

Mr. Landon is in remarkably good health for a man who has been so long engaged in the milling business, night and day. He deserves his success as the reward for such persevering labor, as well as for his puch. A boy who at that age was laden with the responsibility of a family and debt, is seldom able to come out from under the load, and if he does is usually soured. Mr. Landon is as cheery as if everything had gone smoothly for him in this world, and does not show in his manner the troubles he has come through.

More About FRANCIS M. LANDON:

Burial: 09 Jul 1906, Lancaster Indiana. College Hill Cemetary, Row 9

Elected: 1880, He was first appointed in 1878 to fill the term of a James Baker. Then in 1880 was Elected as County Commissioner, on the Republican Ticket.

Occupation: He was a Miller, running the Family Flour and Grist Mill from the age of 12 yrs. He later owned a Mill at Lancaster Indiana with his son William A. Their firm was called Landon & Son.

Religion: Member of the Baptist Church of Lancaster, Indiana

More About FRANCIS LANDON and MALINDA ZENER:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1856, Jefferson County, Indiana

Children of MALINDA ZENER and FRANCIS LANDON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ LANDON.
38. ii. WILLIAM A. LANDON, b. 1858; d. 1919.
- iii. JENNIE LANDON, b. 1861; d. 1945, Twin Falls, Kimberly County, Idaho; m. WALTON.
- iv. AGNES LANDON.

v. CLARA LONDON.
39. vi. SARA AGNES LONDON, b. 25 Mar 1863, Lancaster, Jefferson County Indiana; d. 31 Aug 1944, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

15. DAVID G.³ ZENER (*DAVID*², *MATHIAS*¹) was born 08 Dec 1837 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1907 in St Clair County Speedwell Township, Tiffin, Missouri. He married ZERIELDA GADDY 08 Jun 1862, daughter of BENJAMIN GADDY and SARAH COBB. She was born 11 Jul 1842, and died 17 Apr 1935 in St. Clair County Speedwell Township, Tiffin, Missouri.

Notes for DAVID G. ZENER:

In 1880 Census of St. Clair County, Speedwell Township, a Arthur B. Gaddy, 22 yrs old, is shown living with David and Zerilda. Possibly her brother

More About DAVID G. ZENER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Census: 1880, Resided in St. Claire Co., Speedwell Township., Missouri

Military service: 1862, Indiana Militia

Residence: Aft. 1876, Moved to Missouri

Notes for ZERIELDA GADDY:

TIFFIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Early History from St. Clair County Library Records (Condensed):

The Tiffin Baptist Church was organized as a part of a Union Church in 1882. The Union Church continued for about ten years.

A meeting was held on December 7, 1883 at the post office (which was in the general store owned by Gideon Pape) the purpose of which was to begin work on the measures necessary for said project. It was proposed to be a non-secretarian meeting house at the following location: The SW corner of Sec 18, Township 47, Range 27.

This is the location of "Old Tiffin" known in later years as Pape.

Trustees were elected who would be in control of the grounds and house and they were to consider establishing a cemetery. The agreement stated: The house shall be open to preaching to all denominations or to Sunday School, singing or any other public meetings as the trustees may see fit to be held in the house.

After about ten years, the Baptists, comprised of the following eleven members moved to the present location and built a new church building; thus the Tiffin Baptist Church had its beginning in the year of 1892.

The eleven members were:

Robert Evans and wife

E.C. McLain and wife

J. P. Skillman and wife

Griffin Thomas and wife

Thomas Evans

Jemina Chambers

Zerilda Zener

The original building became the Pape Christian Church.

Submitted by: Mary Zeiler

More About ZERIELDA GADDY:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Census: 1920, St. Clair County, Speedwell Township, Missouri, listed as Widow

[More About](#) DAVID ZENER and ZERIELDA GADDY:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1862

[Children](#) of DAVID ZENER and ZERIELDA GADDY are:

40. i. ARTHUR BURLEY⁴ ZENER, b. 23 Mar 1863.
41. ii. BENJAMIN ZENER, b. 16 Apr 1871, Jefferson County, Indiana.
42. iii. WILLIAM R. ZENER, b. 1876, Jefferson County, Indiana.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

16. CALVIN R. ZENER (ADAM, MATTHIAS) was born 1836, and died 16 Sep 1923. He married SARAH ELLEN OHL 24 Sep 1863. She was born Feb 1843, and died Feb. 1907.

[More About](#) CALVIN R. ZENER:

Census: 1880, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana

Occupations: 1840 - 1910, Farmer

[More About](#) SARAH ELLEN OHL:

Census: 1880, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana

[More About](#) CALVIN ZENER and SARAH OHL:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1863

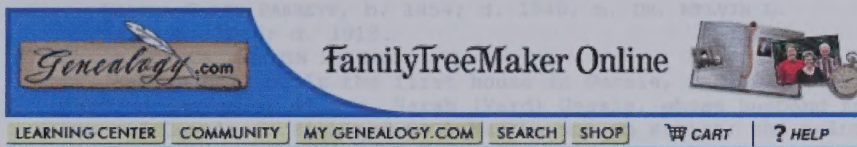
[Children](#) of CALVIN ZENER and SARAH OHL are:

43. i. JOHN RAY ZENER, b. 31 Dec 1868, Brown County, Indiana
- ii. ALICE RAY ZENER, b. 28 Dec 1869, Brown County, Indiana
- iii. THOMAS F. ZENER, b. 1868.
- iv. MARGARET ZENER, b. 1870.
- v. HENRY J. ZENER, b. 1871.
- vi. LUCIA ZENER, b. 1873.
- vii. MARGARET ZENER, b. 1875.
- viii. JOHN ZENER, b. 1878.
- ix. MARGARET ZENER, b. 1880.
- x. WILHELM ZENER, b. 1877.
- xi. LENA W. ZENER, b. Apr 1881.
44. xii. JAMES ZENER, b. Feb 1885.
- xiii. OLIVER G. ZENER, b. Mar 1889.
- xiv. ADA B. ZENER, b. Mar 1890.
- xv. ANNA ZENER, b. Mar 1893.
- xvi. WILLIAM G. ZENER, b. May 1892.
- xvii. CLARA M. ZENER, b. Jun 1894.

17. LYDIA ZENER (ADAM, MATTHIAS) was born 18 May 1831 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died 1918 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana. She married JOHN HENRY 26 Mar 1851 in Newport, Indiana. He was born 1818 in Newburgh, Indiana, and died 1911.

[More About](#) JOHN HENRY:

Occupations: Methodist circuit rider, Justice of the Peace, in coal Estate and loans and a Farmer.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Mathias Zener

16. CALVIN R.³ HEDRICK (ANNA² ZENER, MATHIAS¹) was born 1838, and died 06 Sep 1923. He married SARAH ELLEN OGLE 24 Sep 1865. She was born Feb 1849, and died Bef. 1907.

[More About](#) CALVIN R. HEDRICK:

Census: 1880, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, Farmer

[More About](#) SARAH ELLEN OGLE:

Census: 1880, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana

[More About](#) CALVIN HEDRICK and SARAH OGLE:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1865

[Children](#) of CALVIN HEDRICK and SARAH OGLE are:

- [43.](#)
- i. ANNA MAY⁴ HEDRICK, b. 31 Dec 1888, Brown County, Indiana;
d. 29 Dec 1908, Brown County, Indiana.
 - ii. BENJAMIN F. HEDRICK, b. 1868.
 - iii. ROSEALPHA HEDRICK, b. 1870.
 - iv. NANCY J. HEDRICK, b. 1871.
 - v. LOUISA HEDRICK, b. 1873.
 - vi. MAHALIA HEDRICK, b. 1875.
 - vii. JOHN HEDRICK, b. 1879.
 - viii. HENRIETTE HEDRICK, b. 1880.
 - ix. MINNIE HEDRICK, b. 1877.
 - x. LEVI W. HEDRICK, b. Apr 1884.

[44.](#)

 - xi. JASON HEDRICK, b. Feb 1886.
 - xii. OSCAR O. HEDRICK, b. Mar 1889.
 - xiii. ASA R. HEDRICK, b. Mar 1890.
 - xiv. AMANDA HEDRICK, b. Mar 1890.
 - xv. WILLIAM H. HEDRICK, b. May 1892.
 - xvi. CLARA M. HEDRICK, b. Jun 1894.

17. LYDIA³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 18 Aug 1831 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died 1916 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana. She married JOHN PARRETT 20 Mar 1851 in Newport, Indiana. He was born 1818 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and died 1911.

[More About](#) JOHN PARRETT:

Occupation: Methodist circuit rider, Justice of the Peace, in Real Estate and Loans and a Farmer.

[More About](#) JOHN PARRETT and LYDIA ZENER:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1851, Newport, Indiana

[Children](#) of LYDIA ZENER and JOHN PARRETT are:

45. i. ROBERT ADAM⁴ PARRETT, b. 1852, Russellville, Indiana; d. 1905.
- ii. MARTHA ELLEN PARRETT, b. 1854; d. 1948; m. DR. MELVIN L. HALL; b. 1846; d. 1918.

[Notes for](#) DR. MELVIN L. HALL:

Dr. Melvin Hall built the first house in Gussie, Indiana. (W.W. Zener married the neice of Mrs. Sarah (Yard) Gessie, whose husband founded the town of Gessie in Highland Co.) Martha was an artist; she painted "The Shaw Mill" in the O'Donnell Book, page 182.

18. ELIZABETH³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 02 Oct 1833, and died 1912. She married JAMES C. DALLAS 08 Apr 1856. He was born 1832 in Virginia.

[More About](#) ELIZABETH ZENER:

Census: 1860, Vermillion County, Indiana, her brother Matthias Zener was living with them.

Relocated: St. Paul Minnisota

[More About](#) JAMES C. DALLAS:

Occupation: 1860, Farmer

[More About](#) JAMES DALLAS and ELIZABETH ZENER:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1856

[Children](#) of ELIZABETH ZENER and JAMES DALLAS are:

- i. WILBUR⁴ DALLAS, b. 1857; m. HENRIETTA.
- ii. EVA MAY DALLAS, b. 1859.
46. iii. MARY DALLAS, b. 1867.

19. MATHIAS³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 20 Dec 1835 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died 1904. He married JULIA A. LINVILLE 28 Feb 1870. She was born in 2 miles West of Newport, Indiana.

[Notes for](#) MATHIAS ZENER:

From "History of Sedalia" In 1864 moved to Iowa in the Insurance business; 1865 to Clinton Missouri working in insurance and pharmacy; 1866-1870, Superintendant of Schools; in 1873 to Sedalia, MO, Pettis Co. He also enlisted in "War of the Union, " 1861, Indiana Volunteers, 18th Regiment. The a892 reunion book indicates he lived in St. Louis that year.

[More About](#) MATHIAS ZENER:

Census: 1880, Pettis County, Missouri census includes Nancy Smith, 73, Mother in Law born in Virginia as living with them.

[More About](#) MATHIAS ZENER and JULIA LINVILLE:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1870

[Children](#) of MATHIAS ZENER and JULIA LINVILLE are:

- i. HELEN MAY⁴ ZENER, b. 1872; d. 27 Dec 1954, Boulder, Colorado.

[More About](#) HELEN MAY ZENER:

Never Married: Never Married

Occupation: School teacher

- ii. MARY LINVILLE ZENER, b. 1873; d. Sep 1960.

Notes for MARY LINVILLE ZENER:

"Doctor Mary Linville Zener of Boulder, Colorado, graduated from the College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda-Los Angeles, in 1915. In 1918 she was issued a license to practice medicine in the state of Colorado. Doctor Zener held a Fellowship in the American Medical Association which was composed of commissioned medical Officers of the Federal Government, while on active service, as well as being a member of the California Medical Association. At the present time she is not in practice." She graduated from Washington University at St. Louis, Missouri.

More About MARY LINVILLE ZENER:

Religion: Seventh Day Adventist

47. iii. ALICE GERTRUDE ZENER, b. 23 Aug 1875.

20. WILLIAM WEAVER³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 22 Mar 1838 in Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1912 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri. He married (1) SARA FLORENCE DICKASON 20 Oct 1865, daughter of ROBERT DICKASON and FRANCES YARD. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Perrysville, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1932. He married (2) NANIE BARBIE 10 Feb 1890 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri. She was born 1859 in Missouri, and died May 1934.

Notes for WILLIAM WEAVER ZENER:

In military papers he is described as 5'8", fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, a farmer. He applied for pension at Vernon County, Missouri, January 15, 1898, and was living at Bronough, Missouri. Nan also applied for widows pension. Described by Brother Robert Zener as "restless, almost reckless, aggressive Will of old.... Appearance resembles his father....30 years absence from church, or nearly so.

More About WILLIAM WEAVER ZENER:

Census: 1850, Vermillion County, Indiana

Living with family: 1870, Samuel H. Quigley, 21, from Pennsylvania

Military service: 1861, Enlistee, Indiana Volunteers

Moved: 1865, In 1860 census still in Indiana, by 1870 in Missouri

Occupation: Postmaster

Still at home: 1850, With parents and brothers and sisters

More About SARA FLORENCE DICKASON:

Census: 1850, 1 year old living with parents in Perrysville, Vermillion County, Indiana

Living with family: 1860, Mother married to Robert Nixon Sr.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM ZENER and SARA DICKASON:

Plaintiff, William W. Zener; defendent, Sarah F. Zener"...did not come...guilty of willful abandonment toward plaintiff."

More About WILLIAM ZENER and SARA DICKASON:

Divorce: 16 Jul 1889, Erie, Neosho County, Kansas

Marriage: 20 Oct 1865

More About WILLIAM ZENER and NANIE BARBIE:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1890, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM ZENER and SARA DICKASON are:

48. i. ZULA⁴ ZENER, b. 15 Sep 1867, Henry County, Missouri; d. 07 Nov 1954, Seattle, Washington.
- ii. ROBERT FRANCIS ZENER, b. 08 Mar 1870, Henry County, Missouri; d. 24 Sep 1898.

Notes for ROBERT FRANCIS ZENER:

"Frank" Zener, a one-armed gunsmith, who lives with Henry Waddill at the Olive street wagon yard, met with a serious accident at 8 o'clock yesterday morning and now lies in St. John's hospital, where a surgical operation was performed upon him yesterday afternoon.

Mr. Zener was drawing a load from a revolver in W.P. Oldham's blacksmith shop when the weapon was discharged and the bullet struck him on the right side, near the abdomen. The deceased was a gunsmith unmarried and lived on Olive Street. ("The Springfield Republican" of Springfield, Missouri, September 22 and 25, 1898.) Family legend: he shot himself in an arm while climbing over a fence with a loaded gun. Hence the earlier discription of one-armed gunsmith!

[More About](#) ROBERT FRANCIS ZENER:

Never Married: Henry County, Missouri

Ordination: Gunsmith

49. iii. CHARLES RALPH ZENER, b. 09 Sep 1872, Henry County, Missouri; d. 27 Dec 1949, Seattle, Washington.
50. iv. MARY ALICE ZENER, b. 07 Mar 1875, Ashgrove, Green County, Missouri; d. 12 Jun 1953, Los Angeles, California.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

[More About Robert Zener and Catherine Stone:](#)

Marriage: 18 Nov 1897

[Children of Robert Zener and Catherine Stone are:](#)

51. i. CHARLES RALPH ZENER, b. Jan 1871.
 ii. MARY ALICE ZENER, b. 07 Sep 1875.
 iii. ROBERT FRANK ZENER, b. 1894, Illinois.
 iv. MARY FRANCES ZENER, b. 1897.

52. MALVIN LOWEY ZENER (ZENER, RABBITMAN) was born 28 Dec 1843 in Newport, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ANNA E. CHAPMAN 03 Oct 1872 in Newport, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1845, and died 20 Jan 1913 in Kansas City, Missouri.

[Notes for Malvin Lowe Zener:](#)

From History of Henry and St. Clair Counties, Missouri, 1897: Malvin worked at farming and sawmilling until 1869. Learned the drug business at Terre Haute, Indiana, partner in the firm Zener and Humphreys, druggists. c. 1877 moved to Clinton, Missouri. Methodist Episcopal Church members, Clinton Lodge No. 481, A.F. & A.M., Dolphin Lodge No. 71.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

21. ROBERT³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 23 Apr 1841 in Newport, Indiana, and died 12 May 1889 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Indiana Deaths 1820-1920. He married CATHERINE "KATE" FRANCES DODGE 18 Nov 1869, daughter of WILLIAM DODGE and CATHERINE DELAVERGNE. She was born Jun 1850 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT ZENER:

Robert wrote the book on the family reunion held at Newport Indiana, October 6-10, 1892. He presented copies of the published book to sisters and brothers for Christmas 1893 (Baker-Randolph Litho & Eng. Co., Indianapolis).

More About ROBERT ZENER:

Census: 1870, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Living with family: 1870, Mathias Zener, retired druggist, 34 years old. He is Robert's Uncle.

Occupation: 1889, Indiana Directories, 1887 to 1890, Robert Zener & Company, 291/2 N Pennsylvania, Insurance

Residence: 1889, 306 N Park Avenue

More About ROBERT ZENER and CATHERINE DODGE:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1869

Children of ROBERT ZENER and CATHERINE DODGE are:

51. i. CLARENCE MELVIN⁴ ZENER, b. Jun 1871.
 ii. EDGAR DODGE ZENER, d. 01 Sep 1874.
 More About EDGAR DODGE ZENER:
 Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry
 County, Missouri
52. iii. ROBERT DODGE ZENER, b. 1884, Illinois.
 iv. MARY FRANCES ZENER, b. 1881.

22. MELVIN LOWRY³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 29 Dec 1843 in Newport, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married ANNA E. CARMACK 08 Oct 1872 in Newport, Indiana. She was born 13 Mar 1849, and died 20 Jan 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for MELVIN LOWRY ZENER:

From History of Henry and St. Clair Counties, Missouri 1883: Melvin worked at farming and sawmilling until 1865; learned the drug business at Terre Haute, Indiana, partner in the firm Zener and Montgomery, Druggists; c.1877 moved to Clinton, Missouri: Methodist Episcopal Church Members, Clinton Lodge No. 481, A.F. & A.M. , Delphian Lodge No. 34,

IOOF, Knight of Pythias.

Complete copy of his part of History of Henry and St. Clair Counties--Melvin L. Zener of the firm of Zener and Montgomery, druggists, was born in Vermillion County, Indiana, December 29, 1843. He was educated in his native county, and spent his boyhood days on a farm, remaining engaged in farming and saw milling till 1865. He then began learning the drug business at Terre Haute, Indiana, continued it for two years and subsequently occupied his time in different ways till 1871, when he came to Missouri, embarking in the drug trade at Brownsville. In this city he did business till 1874, then established a drug store in Humansville, Polk County, which he conducted till 1877. Coming to Clinton he started in his present business, and was alone till 1880, when H Montgomery became a member of the firm. Mr. Zener was united in marriage October 8, 1872, to Miss Ann E. Cormack, a native of Indiana. They had three children, Mary E., Myrtle E. and Herbert. Mr. Zener is a member of Clinton Lodge No. 481, A.F. & A.M., Delphian Lodge No. 24, I.O.O.F., and also of the Knights of Pythias. He and his wife belong to the M.E. Church.

More About MELVIN LOWRY ZENER:

Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

Education: Bet. 1865 - 1871, Learning drug trade in Terre Haute, Indiana

Occupation: 1865, until 1865 he was a farmer and Miller

Notes for ANNA E. CARMACK:

Henry County, Missouri Obituraies

Zener, Anna E. Carmack-1849-919

Englewood Cemetery W-J-ZZ, Clinton, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri.
Clinton MO--Mrs. Anna Zener died at her home in Kansas City, January 20th, after an illness of several weeks with dropsy and being in poor health for some time. Deceased was about 70 years old and resided in Clinton a number of years, when her husband, Melvin Zener, was in the drug business on the north side of the square. He has been dead about 25 years. They built the house where Mr. Barr now resides and this was their home for a number of years. She is survived by one son, Herbert, of Kansas City; two daughters--Misses Margaret, who is in the office of the agriculture college at Manhattan, Kansas and Ethel, who is a photographer in Kansas City. She was a member of the First M.E. Church years ago. The body was brought to Clinton and the funeral services conducted at the First M.E. church last Friday afternoon by Rev. J. N. Pierce, who was a friend of deceased. He was assisted by the pastor, Rev. Hoos. Burial in Englewood.

More About ANNA E. CARMACK:

Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

More About MELVIN ZENER and ANNA CARMACK:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Newport, Indiana

Children of MELVIN ZENER and ANNA CARMACK are:

- i. MARY ETHELYN⁴ ZENER, b. 1873; d. 06 Jul 1959; m. CASTLE.

More About MARY ETHELYN ZENER:

Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

More About CASTLE:

Residence: Dana, Indiana

- ii. MYRTLE EVELYN ZENER, b. 1877; d. 07 Dec 1957, Omaha, Nebraska.

More About MYRTLE EVELYN ZENER:

Burial: 10 Dec 1957, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

53. iii. HERBERT CARMACK ZENER, b. 1879; d. 29 Jul 1957, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri.
 iv. MABEL ZENER, b. 29 May 1874; d. 11 Sep 1874.
 [More About](#) MABEL ZENER:
 Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri
 v. INFANT GIRL ZENER, b. 28 Jul 1886, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri; d. 28 Oct 1886.
 [More About](#) INFANT GIRL ZENER:
 Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

23. JAMES WILSON³ ZENER (ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Newport, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1904 in Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas. He married HARRIETT EMILY BISHOP 15 Sep 1868 in Newport, Indiana, daughter of FRANCIS MARION BISHOP. She was born 01 Apr 1851, and died 17 Jun 1909.

[More About](#) JAMES WILSON ZENER:

Burial: Toronto, Kansas

Occupation: Hay and Feed Business

Politics: Justice of the Peace, Pleasant Grove Township, Greenwood County, Kansas

[More About](#) HARRIETT EMILY BISHOP:

Burial: Toronto, Kansas

[More About](#) JAMES ZENER and HARRIETT BISHOP:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1868, Newport, Indiana

Children of JAMES ZENER and HARRIETT BISHOP are:

54. i. ADAM FRANCIS⁴ ZENER, b. 25 Sep 1869.
 ii. EMMA LETTIE ZENER, b. 17 May 1872, Gary, Indiana; d. 12 Jun 1950, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 iii. LULU ZENER, b. 11 Mar 1875; d. 20 Nov 1875.
55. iv. WILBER MATHIAS ZENER, b. 03 Aug 1879, Clinton, Missouri; d. 14 Sep 1960, Scandia, Kansas.
56. v. ESTELLA ZENER, b. 30 Jan 1882, Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas; d. 09 Jun 1969, Boulder, Colorado.
 vi. ROBERT ROY ZENER, b. 14 May 1884, Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas; d. 03 Mar 1911.
 [More About](#) ROBERT ROY ZENER:
 Burial: Toronto, Kansas

24. BENJAMIN M.³ ZENER (JEFFERSON², MATHIAS¹) was born 1836. He married ANNA S., daughter of UNKNOWN and FEMALE UNKNOWN. She was born 1841 in New York, USA.

[More About](#) BENJAMIN M. ZENER:

Census: 1880, Westville, LaPorte County, Indiana

Occupation: 1880, Wagonmaker

Children of BENJAMIN ZENER and ANNA S. are:

- i. WILBER⁴ ZENER, b. 1861.
 [More About](#) WILBER ZENER:
 Census: 1880, Living at home with parents in LaPorte Indiana
 Occupation: 1880, Wagonmaker

- ii. ETTIE E. ZENER, b. 1864.
- iii. IDA M. ZENER, b. 1869.
- iv. GABRYILLA ZENER, b. 1872.

25. CYNTHIA³ ZENER (EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 1834. She married JOHN GARWOOD 01 Jun 1854 in LaPorte County Indiana, Married by J. S. Donaldson, Minister of the Gospel, recorded in Book C, son of JOHN GARWOOD and JANE. He was born 1821 in Ohio.

More About CYNTHIA ZENER:

Census: 1880, Center Township, LaPorte County, Indiana

Residence: 1850, LaPorte, Indiana

More About JOHN GARWOOD:

Census: 1880, Center Township, LaPorte County, Indiana

Living with family: 1800, Emma Johnson, from Sweden, Servant age 14

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

More About JOHN GARWOOD and CYNTHIA ZENER:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1854, LaPorte County Indiana, Married by J. S. Donaldson, Minister of the Gospel, recorded in Book C

Children of CYNTHIA ZENER and JOHN GARWOOD are:

- i. THOMAS E.⁴ GARWOOD, b. 1855.
- ii. WILLIAM J. GARWOOD, b. 1857.
- iii. JOHN M. GARWOOD, b. 1859.
- iv. OSCAR A. GARWOOD, b. 1863.
- v. ELIZABETH GARWOOD, b. 1867.
- vi. GEORGE GARWOOD, b. 1868.
- vii. NORA GARWOOD, b. 1871.
- viii. ROBERT GARWOOD, b. 1874.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

26. MARGARET L.³ ZENER (EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 26 Dec 1845 in LaPorte, Indiana, and died 1928. She married JOHN P. PLATT 04 Apr 1867.

[More About](#) JOHN PLATT and MARGARET ZENER:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1867

[Children](#) of MARGARET ZENER and JOHN PLATT are:

- 57. i. EFFIE⁴ PLATT.
- ii. SADIE PLATT.
- 58. iii. TOM PLATT.

27. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH³ ZENER (EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 13 Apr 1879, and died 26 Feb 1932 in Pocatello, Idaho. He married LUCY EDITH SHELTON 06 Apr 1903.

[More About](#) ARTHUR ELLSWORTH ZENER:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Feb 1932, While skiing, had heart attack

[More About](#) ARTHUR ZENER and LUCY SHELTON:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1903

[Children](#) of ARTHUR ZENER and LUCY SHELTON are:

- i. DONALD⁴ ZENER, b. 17 Jan 1904; d. 19 Jan 1904.
- 59. ii. MILTON EDWARD ZENER, b. 16 Sep 1905, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 13 Oct 1968, Scottsdale, Arizona.
- iii. MILDRED NARCISSUS ZENER, b. 20 Apr 1910; d. 12 Sep 1910.
- 60. iv. ARTHUR W. ZENER, b. 1917, Pocatello, Idaho.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 4

28. CHARLES⁴ SEARCH (ELIZABETH³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1860 in Illinois.

More About CHARLES SEARCH:

Census: 1910, Living on North East Street in Indianapolis,

Occupation: 1910, Retail Grocery

Child of CHARLES SEARCH is:

- i. AGNES⁵ SEARCH, b. 1906.

29. WILLIAM⁴ BAIN (LYDIA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1857. He married MARY 1884. She was born 1862.

More About WILLIAM BAIN and MARY:

Marriage: 1884

Child of WILLIAM BAIN and MARY is:

- i. LOWELL⁵ BAIN, b. 1886.

30. BROOKE⁴ LAIRD (SARAH³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 22 Jun 1854 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died Aft. 1829. She married WILLIAM MCTYRE, son of ALFRED MCTYRE and MARY. He was born Dec 1847 in Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM MCTYRE:

Census: 1900, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, Stove Salesman

Child of BROOKE LAIRD and WILLIAM MCTYRE is:

- i. CHARLES GRAHAM⁵ MCTYRE, b. 1880; m. ELINOR.

31. FLORA⁴ LAIRD (SARAH³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 17 Dec 1857 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died in Columbus, Indiana. She married FRANK MCNEAL. He was born Abt. 1854.

Children of FLORA LAIRD and FRANK MCNEAL are:

- i. ROBERT LAIRD⁵ MCNEAL.

Notes for ROBERT LAIRD MCNEAL:

Never Married.

"He was a wizard in electronics, he was one of General Motors expert technicians as Milford, Michigan, most of his life. During the depression he took stock for pay. He later invested and became very wealthy--leaving practically everything to Perdue University at Lafayette, Indiana.

- ii. GENEVEIVE MCNEAL, m. HARRY HESSLER.

32. GRAHAM BRIGHT⁴ LAIRD (SARAH³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 02 Sep 1859 in Indiana, and died 12 May 1932 in Morehead City, Clay County, Minnesota. He married ALICE WALKER. She was born in Iowa.

More About GRAHAM BRIGHT LAIRD:

Census: 1920, District 103, Grass Range, Fergus, Montana

Occupation: 1920, Farmer on census

Child of GRAHAM LAIRD and ALICE WALKER is:

- 61. i. FRANK C.⁵ LAIRD, b. 1884.

33. GEORGE HIRAM⁴ FOSTER (CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)^{38,39,40,41,42} was born 03 Jun 1854 in Indiana⁴³, and died 03 Jul 1941 in Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA⁴⁴. He married ALMA RUST^{44,44} 12 Apr 1878 in North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana⁴⁴, daughter of GEORGE RUST and SARAH MCGANNON. She was born 04 Jan 1861 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana^{44,44}, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA^{44,44}.

More About GEORGE HIRAM FOSTER:

Residence: 1920, Old Gravel Road, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

More About GEORGE FOSTER and ALMA RUST:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1878, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana⁴⁴

Children of GEORGE FOSTER and ALMA RUST are:

- 62. i. KATHERN MAE⁵ FOSTER, b. 29 Aug 1879, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 25 Nov 1937, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 63. ii. ADELAIDE BERYL FOSTER, b. 23 Oct 1888.
- 64. iii. GEORGE HIRAM FOSTER, b. 23 Sep 1883, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 24 Jan 1953, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana.

34. GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS (HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 25 Sep 1852 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1940 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. She married (1) PATRICK BERNARD FLOOD 25 Apr 1869 in Vernon, Jennings Co. Indiana. He was born 1839 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1875 in St. Louis, Mo. She married (2) SIMEON STEWART^{45,46,47,48} 23 Mar 1879, son of JOHN STEWART and MARYETTE MUNN. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1925 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

Notes for GENEVA AGNES AYERS:

Written by Geneva (Stewart) Ayers and read at her funeral by Rev. McCoy

When on these lines in future years, You cast your smiles, Perhaps your tears.
Let thoughts of me your mind engage and think of me who wrote this page.

Remember me when death shall close, My eyelids in their last repose.
and evening breezes gently wave, The long green grass over my grave.

From They Say and Do In The Country , by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28, 1938.

Some time ago a paragraph in an historical note on Jefferson County piques the curiosity of the writer. It was an invitation to his speculative imagination. It envisioned things so exotic that it seemed fantastic.

This paragraph simply stated that along about 100 years ago silk worms had been grown, thread spun from their cocoons, fabric woven for dress materials and quite an industry developed. Though short lived. In the village of Paris on the northwestern border of this county/ Also that a certain individual, one Dr.-----Foster, initials and address omitted , had a piece of this cloth.

Yesterday the writer went to Paris, Old Paris, if you please, to do a little verifying. The historical paragraph was written quite a few years back and the job promised to be difficult. The reward was greater than the writer had any right to expect.

In the first place he found still living the granddaughter and the grandson of the maker of the silk who had first hand knowledge of how it was done. In the second he got a picture of life in the early days of the last century that is both interesting and informative. In the third place he found the family tied in with the beginnings of river navigation by steamboat and brings to light a chapter in the history of one branch of the Roosevelt family that is vaguely known, if known at all.

The two central figures in this experience yesterday are Mrs. Jennie Stewart (Grandmother Stewart) 86 years old and her brother, Leonidas Zener Ayers, 78. Mrs. Stewart lived a few years of her life in West Madison, while Mr. Ayers has spent almost all his days in Paris.

Paris itself is quaint and intriguing. Its streets stand unchanged except to be improved since the early part of the 19th century. Down the main road of the town Gen John H. Morgan's flankers and part of his main army rode 75 years ago next month and only one house that is new since then has changed the view Morgans men must have had that day.

In a little brick house off the main road lives Mrs. Stewart. She was doing some canning when the writer dropped in on her yesterday. Despite her advanced years she is active, cheerful and as such in tune with today as any of those sixty years her junior.

Mrs. Stewart smiled kindly at the writer and invited him in. She gave a final check on proceedings in the kitchen and then with a cheerful smile and gesture, as much as to say "fire-away", sat down for a chat,

"Yes, it's true silk cloth was made here", she said. It was before my day but it was in the family and my aunts were among those who wore dresses out of our homemade product."

"The weaving of the silk cloth, also the spinning and the dyeing were done by my grandmother, Mrs. David Zener. This was back in 1829. My grandfather, David Zener, planted a long line of Mulberry Trees, known as the Monte Carlo variety, along the property east of town now belonging to John Ray. Later he brought in silk worms. They had great difficulty getting them. They were fed on the leaves of the mulberry and the silk gathered in their cocoons later.

"They apparently quite prolific for the industry grew very rapidly. My grandmother made the row. the cloth coming about--here she spread her hands to indicate the size, which was about 14 inches--so wide."

"She made her own dyes to dye the material with. These dyes were generally good for woollen materials she also made. For one color of red she grew 'Madder' and for another red she used 'cochineal those little red insects, you know, dissolving the bugs in muriatic acid and using a few drops of the drained off acid to set the dye. For blue, she used indigo, making a solution that she set with a kind of yeast. Yellow she made from

the bark of a sweet apple tree. By putting the yellow and blue together she got her green.

"And let me say the dyes were permanent, as well as beautiful. I have seen much of the fabric that was existent when I was a girl and it was fresh and unfaded for years after it was made."

"My grandmother had seven daughters,--Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Harriet(my mother), Malinda, Catherine and Betsy(Magdaline). She, among other things made a silk dress for each of the sisters. They were known as 'Changeable silk and very pretty. When Elizabeth got married she made a special dress for her and for the skirt alone, it took six widths. (This would be about 64 or so inches).

"My grandmother made the silk cloth for years on her looms for which special steel parts had to be imported. Then came the products of the large silk mills and ended that business. The silk was widely known and the materials were very beautiful."

From Mrs. Stewart's description the material was much like what is known as shantung, slightly coarse and heavy. She said the panels of Elizabeth's wedding dress were later distributed among her sisters as keepsakes. Mrs. Stewart in turn, has given her section to her grand-children by whom it is very cherished.

"Probably one of the most difficult things Grandmother did" said Mrs. Stewart, "was the making of plaid silks and woolens, this called for great skill in setting up the frames. For the woolen goods, the fleece of the Marino sheep imported by Grandfather was used. All of the girls had beautiful woolen dresses, as well as silk and a certain type of flannel dress goods my Grandmother made."

Mrs. Stewarts' Grandmother enjoys probably a unique place in state history, as well as her Grandfather, for originating the idea, so far as it is known, they were the first and only ones in the west then to raise silkworms, spin the thread and weave it into cloth.

[More About](#) GENEVA AGNES AYERS:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

[More About](#) PATRICK FLOOD and GENEVA AYERS:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1869, Vernon, Jennings Co. Indiana

[More About](#) SIMEON STEWART:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

Census: 1880, Living on the home place with his mother

Occupation: 1900, In census lists himself as a Painter

Residence: 1880, Craig, Switzerland, Indiana, United States⁴⁹

[More About](#) SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1879

[Children](#) of GENEVA AYERS and PATRICK FLOOD are:

- 65.
- i. MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ FLOOD, b. 25 Oct 1869, Indiana; d. Indiana.
 - ii. CHARLES FLOOD.

[Children](#) of GENEVA AYERS and SIMEON STEWART are:

- iii. CLARA⁵ STEWART, b. Switzerland County, Indiana; d. Switzerland County, Indiana.
- iv. MATHIAS STEWART, b. Switzerland County, Indiana; d. Switzerland County, Indiana.

66. v. FRANCIS MARION STEWART, b. 23 Feb 1885, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. Feb 1953, Lakewood, CA..
67. vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART, b. 23 Jul 1888, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. 27 Apr 1976, San Francisco/Alameda, California.
68. vii. CHARLES STEWART, b. 31 Aug 1891, Log Cabin, Brooksbury, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. 09 Jan 1989, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

55. **MATHIAS ZENER AYERS** (MARGARET AYERS ZENER, DAUGHT. MATHIAS) was born 23 Dec 1855 in Indiana, and died 31 Apr 1941 in Jasper County, Washington. He married MARGARET MATHIAS ZENER, daughter of MATHIAS and MARGARET. She was born Jul 1855 in Oregon.

Notes About MATHIAS ZENER AYERS:

Census: 1940. Living in San Francisco, on Geary Street.

Occupation: 1900. In census stated he is a railroad engineer.

Child of MATHIAS AYERS and MARGARET ZENER is:

1. **THOMAS AYERS**, b. Sep 1901, Washington; m. (1) SYLVIA; m. (2) MARY.

Notes About THOMAS AYERS:

Census: 1920, Tacoma, Ward 2, Pierce County, Washington.

Occupation: 1920, Operator, Realty Sales.

56. **GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER** (MARGARET ANNE WALKER, DAUGHT. MATHIAS) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER 14 Sep 1873 in Jennings Co., IN, son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LAVINIA LEVIN. He was born/lost in North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes About GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER:

He served at one time as the Mayor of North Vernon Indiana. About 1900 he moved to Nashville, Tennessee where he set up a law practice with his son William Henry. At one time the name was spelled Lawrence but changed when they set up the law practice.

Notes About GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee.

Occupation: 1900, Lawyer.

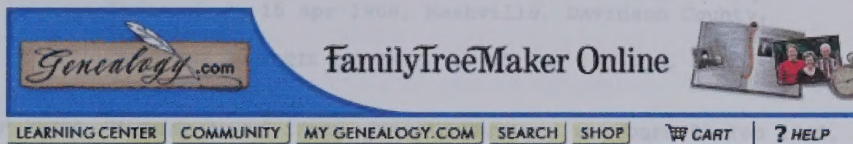
Residence: 1900, Mayor of North Vernon, Indiana.

Notes About GEORGE CATHERINE WALKER and THOMAS AYERS:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1873, Jennings Co., IN.

Children of THOMAS AYERS and MATHIAS LAWRENCE are:

1. **MARGARET CATHERINE WALKER**, b. 15 Sep 1874, Paris, Jennings



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

35. MATHIAS ZENER⁴ AYERS (*HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 23 Dec 1855 in Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1943 in Pierce County, Washington. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) OWENS, daughter of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN. She was born Jul 1865 in Oregon.

[More About](#) MATHIAS ZENER AYERS:

Census: 1920, Living in San Francisco, on Geary Street.

Occupation: 1900, In Cencus states he is a saloon keeper

[Child](#) of MATHIAS AYERS and MARGARET OWENS is:

- i. IRENE⁵ AYERS, b. Sep 1891, Washington; m. (1) STEVENS; m.
(2) HALL.

[More About](#) IRENE AYERS:

Census: 1900, Tacoma, Ward 2, Pierce County, Washington

Occupation: 1930, Operator, Beauty Salon

36. SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS (*HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 16 Sep 1857 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1946 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE 14 Sep 1873 in Jennings Co, IN, son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LAVINIA LEWIS. He was born 1854 in South Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee.

[More About](#) SARAH CATHERINE AYERS:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee

[Notes for](#) GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE:

He served at one time as the Mayor of North Vernon Indiana. About 1904 he moved to Nashville, Tennessee where he set up a law practice with his son William Henry. At one time the name was spelled Larrance but changed when they set up the law practice.

[More About](#) GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1900, Lawyer

Politics: 1900, Mayor of North Vernon, Indiana

[More About](#) GEORGE LAWRENCE and SARAH AYERS:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1873, Jennings Co, IN

[Children](#) of SARAH AYERS and GEORGE LAWRENCE are:

[69.](#)

- i. HARRYETT AURORA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 09 Jun 1874, Paris, Jennings

- CO., Indiana; d. 28 Aug 1966, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.
70. ii. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE, b. 03 Mar 1876; d. 03 Feb 1967.
71. iii. JOSEPH AYERS LAWRENCE, b. 14 Jan 1878, North Vernon, Indiana; d. 12 Jul 1980, Nashville, Tennessee.
72. iv. MARGARET C. LAWRENCE, b. 26 Feb 1881, Jennings County, Indiana; d. 15 Apr 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
73. v. CATHERINE A. KATIE LAWRENCE, b. 25 Jan 1884; d. 1970.

37. LEONIDAS⁴ AYERS (HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 08 Feb 1860, and died 18 Jun 1940 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. He married MARTHA J. LETT^{52,51} 09 Dec 1879, daughter of WHITFIELD LETT and SARAH HUNT. She was born Jan 1859^{52,53}, and died 23 Nov 1932 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

Notes for LEONIDAS AYERS:

From They Say and Do In The Country by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28, 1938.

Leonidas Zener Ayers, Mrs. Stewart's brother, had earlier told the writer much that was confirmed by his sister. He added some matters she overlooked. Among other things he called attention to the widespread scattering of mulberry trees though the district at one time, but that a blight of some kind was now rapidly destroying them.

He told something of his grandfather's life and recalled that he once maintained a large still near Paris from which he made Whiskey in such quantities that he hauled it from there to Madison where he built flatboats and shipped the Whiskey to the market in New Orleans.

He also told of an amusing incident in the life of his grandfather, at the time of Morgan's raid. It seems that his uncle, while riding a handsome horse, stumbled into the hands of Morgan's men. One of them ordered Mr. Zener to dismount and shifting saddles told Mr. Zener to beat it with his foundered horse. On this worn out animal, Mr. Zener arrived home. His father, in turn was furious with anger and mounting another fine animal rode after Morgan's outfit to demand the return of his horse. A little later he, too, returned home on a broken down horse. They had covered him with guns and made him also mount one of their nags while they rode off with his good horse.

The Zeners and the Ayers have a long military record, members of their family having served in wars on the American Continent since the Seventeenth Century.

And the almost anonymous Mr. Foster, of the historical note that aroused the writer's curiosity, according to Mrs. Stewart, is the man Elizabeth Zener married and the piece of silk cloth in his possession, part of her Wedding Gown.

More About LEONIDAS AYERS:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Says on census he is a Carpenter

More About MARTHA J. LETT:

Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Residence: 1920, Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana⁵⁴

More About LEONIDAS AYERS and MARTHA LETT:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879

Children of LEONIDAS AYERS and MARTHA LETT are:

74. i. MABEL⁵ AYERS, b. 23 Aug 1882, Parris, Jennings County, Indiana; d. 21 Mar 1919.
75. ii. NELLIE AYERS, b. Mar 1891, Jefferson County, Indiana.

38. WILLIAM A.⁴ LANDON (MALINDA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1858, and died 1919. He married ELLA. She was born 1864.

Children of WILLIAM LANDON and ELLA are:

- i. ALMA⁵ LANDON, b. 1882.
- ii. AURTHUR LANDON, b. 1883.
- iii. MARNIE LANDON, b. 1886.
- iv. GEORGE LANDON, b. 1889; m. EVALINE HARTWELL.
- v. MILDRED LANDON, b. 1895.
- vi. CLARENCE LANDON, b. 1896.
- vii. IDA E. LANDON, b. 1900.

39. SARA AGNES⁴ LANDON (MALINDA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 25 Mar 1863 in Lancaster, Jefferson County Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married SAMUEL GORE 02 May 1897 in Lancaster, Jefferson County Indiana. He was born 04 Apr 1840 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died Jan 1911 in Vedersburg, Fountain County, Indiana.

More About SAMUEL GORE and SARA LANDON:

Marriage: 02 May 1897, Lancaster, Jefferson County Indiana

Child of SARA LANDON and SAMUEL GORE is:

76. i. EVELYN LUCILLE⁵ GORE, b. 07 Nov 1898, Vedersburg, Fountain County, Indiana; d. 03 Nov 1995, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

40. ARTHUR BURLEY⁴ ZENER (DAVID G.³, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 23 Mar 1863. He married SALLIE ANN HALLFORD Abt. 1893, daughter of GILBERT HALLFORD and MARTHA SUGGS. She was born 19 Jul 1873, and died 26 Nov 1960.

More About ARTHUR ZENER and SALLIE HALLFORD:

Marriage: Abt. 1893

Children of ARTHUR ZENER and SALLIE HALLFORD are:

- i. WALTER⁵ ZENER, b. 1894.
- ii. DAVID G. ZENER, b. 09 Mar 1897, Missouri; d. 13 Apr 1971, Fresno, California; m. MAGGIE EVANS.
- iii. HENRY ZENER, b. 17 Feb 1900; d. 17 Feb 1900.
More About HENRY ZENER:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery
- iv. WILLIE ZENER, b. 26 Jun 1904; d. 26 Jun 1904.
More About WILLIE ZENER:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

41. BENJAMIN⁴ ZENER (DAVID G.³, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He married D.

Notes for BENJAMIN ZENER:

In 1909 listed as Pastor of the Pleasant Springs Baptist Church, near Roscoe Village in St Clair County, Missouri.

Children of BENJAMIN ZENER and D are:

77. i. CARL⁵ ZENER.
- ii. ETHEL ZENER, b. 28 Dec 1905; d. 28 Dec 1905.

[More About](#) ETHEL ZENER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

- iii. GEORGE ZENER, b. 30 Sep 1910; d. 30 Sep 1910.

[More About](#) GEORGE ZENER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

42. WILLIAM E. ZENER (DAVIS G., DAVIS, MATTHIAS) was born 1874 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

[More About](#) WILLIAM E. ZENER:

Occupation: Operated a Mill, at Schell City, Vernon County, Missouri

Child of WILLIAM E. ZENER is:

- i. ETHEL ZENER, b. 1898, d. 1988, BIRMINGHAM.

43. ANNA (MAY) BARNETT (CALVIN A., ANNE ZENER, MATTHIAS) was born 11 Dec 1868 in Brown County, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1907 in Brown County, Indiana. She married VAUGHN STOKES. He was born 1867 in Brown County, Indiana, and died 1897 in Illinois.

Children of ANNA BARNETT and VAUGHN STOKES are:

- i. CLARA STOKES.
ii. LOUIS STOKES, b. Jan.

44. JAMES-ALBERT (ALVIN A., ANNE ZENER, MATTHIAS) was born Feb 1886. He married JEAN 1906. She was 1883-1907.

[More About](#) JAMES-ALBERT and JEAN:

Marriage: 1906

Child of JAMES-ALBERT and JEAN is:

- i. LOUIS BARNETT, b. 1908.

45. ROBERT ANNE BARNETT (ALVIN ZENER, ANNE, MATTHIAS) was born 1882 in Russellville, Indiana, and died 1915. He married MARTHA CARLOW 1899.

[More About](#) ROBERT ANNE BARNETT:

Occupation: Attorney and County Surveyor between 1899-1906, also worked as Town Trustee

[More About](#) ROBERT ANNE BARNETT and MARTHA CARLOW:

Marriage: 1899

Children of ROBERT ANNE BARNETT and MARTHA CARLOW are:

- i. CLARA BARNETT, b. 1897.

[More About](#) CLARA BARNETT:

Home | Map | About Us | Geography | History | Contact Us | Site Map | Terms of Service | Privacy | Archive
[Home] [Map] [About Us] [Geography] [History] [Contact Us] [Site Map] [Terms of Service] [Privacy] [Archive]

George Zener, b. 30 Sep 1910; d. 30 Sep 1910.
Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery
More About George Zener:



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

42. WILLIAM R.⁴ ZENER (DAVID G.³, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1876 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

[More About](#) WILLIAM R. ZENER:

Occupation: Operated a Mill, at Schell City, Vernon County, Missouri

[Child](#) of WILLIAM R. ZENER is:

- i. ESSIE⁵ ZENER, m. FRED BRANSTETTER.

43. ANNA MAY⁴ HEDRICK (CALVIN R.³, ANNA² ZENER, MATHIAS¹) was born 31 Dec 1888 in Brown County, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1908 in Brown County, Indiana. She married WALTER STOGDILL. He was born 1887 in Brown County, Indiana, and died 1959 in Illinois.

[Children](#) of ANNA HEDRICK and WALTER STOGDILL are:

- i. DEAN⁵ STOGDILL.
- ii. LEONA STOGDILL, b. Jan.

44. JASON⁴ HEDRICK (CALVIN R.³, ANNA² ZENER, MATHIAS¹) was born Feb 1886. He married JAMIE 1908. She was born 1887.

[More About](#) JASON HEDRICK and JAMIE:

Marriage: 1908

[Child](#) of JASON HEDRICK and JAMIE is:

- i. LOWELL⁵ HEDRICK, b. 1908.

45. ROBERT ADAM⁴ PARRETT (LYDIA³ ZENER, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 1852 in Russellville, Indiana, and died 1905. He married MARTHA GAYLORD 1880.

[More About](#) ROBERT ADAM PARRETT:

Occupation: Attorney and County Surveyor between 1888-1896, also served as Town Trustee

[More About](#) ROBERT PARRETT and MARTHA GAYLORD:

Marriage: 1880

[Children](#) of ROBERT PARRETT and MARTHA GAYLORD are:

- i. EDNA⁵ PARRETT, b. 1885.

[More About](#) EDNA PARRETT:

Never Married: Never Married
Residence: 1969, Indianapolis, Indiana

- ii. JOHN W. PARRETT, b. 1889; m. NONA TOMPKINS.

[Notes for JOHN W. PARRETT:](#)

A bank examiner, then with Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, and later sold printing and supplies to baks. After retirement John lived in the Parrett house whwch was bought in 1863 by Rev. John W. Parrett from James Dallas with only the front section there then.

- iii. CHARLES M. PARRETT, b. 1890; d. 1949; m. GERTRUDE GASTON.

[More About CHARLES M. PARRETT:](#)

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Residence: 1969, Newport, Vermillion County, Indiana

78. iv. WILLIAM G. PARRETT, b. 1881; d. 1958.

46. MARY⁴ DALLAS (*ELIZABETH³ ZENER, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1867. She married J. M. LANDRUM.

[Children of MARY DALLAS and J. LANDRUM are:](#)

- i. CHARLES⁵ LANDRUM.
- ii. MERLE A. LANDRUM.

47. ALICE GERTRUDE⁴ ZENER (*MATHIAS³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 23 Aug 1875. She married PITT ABRAHAM WADE 31 Dec 1900 in Baptist Church, son of DR. WADE and MARGARET HALFERTY. He was born 23 Aug 1867.

[More About PITT ABRAHAM WADE:](#)

Occupation: Physician

[More About PITT WADE and ALICE ZENER:](#)

Marriage: 31 Dec 1900, Baptist Church

[Children of ALICE ZENER and PITT WADE are:](#)

- i. HAROLD ZENER⁵ WADE, b. 09 Mar 1902; d. 16 Mar 1902.
79. ii. THEODORE EVERETT WADE, b. 13 Sep 1904.
80. iii. JULIA MARGARET WADE, b. 24 Aug 1905.
- iv. GRACE KATHERINE WADE, b. 08 Jun 1907; d. 08 Aug 1907.
- v. HELEN DOROTHEA WADE, b. 20 Apr 1910.
- vi. PITT WADE, b. 04 Aug 1907.

48. ZULA⁴ ZENER (*WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Henry County, Missouri, and died 07 Nov 1954 in Seattle, Washington. She married GEORGE SHOOK SAMSEL 19 Jun 1887, son of ISSAC SAMSEL and CATHERINE SHOOK. He was born 02 May 1862 in Cedar County, Missouri, and died 05 Jan 1940 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

[Notes for ZULA ZENER:](#)

Zula taught school before marriage and later assisted in her husband's business at Livingston, MT. She was a vital and handsome woman, active in the Methodist Church, community, camping, and gardening-she had "Granny's Cabin" near the entrance to Yellowstone Park of the North Fork of the Snake River, a retreat for herself but enjoyed by friends and relatives. After George's death she moved to Seattle near her brother and son, Howard. "Granny" always tried to live a Christian life having "found religion when I was about thirteen years old." She felt her pierced ears from an early age were 'uncristian. No source has been found for the name "Estes".

[More About ZULA ZENER:](#)

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetary, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Census: 1930, Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Utah

[More About](#) GEORGE SAMSEL and ZULA ZENER:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1887

Children of ZULA ZENER and GEORGE SAMSEL are:

- 81. i. BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, b. 06 Aug 1889, Dunnigan Springs, Missouri; d. 02 Oct 1962, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 82. ii. ALLEN BROWN SAMSEL, b. 27 Nov 1892; d. 28 Jul 1963, Rigby, Idaho.
- 83. iii. HOWARD ZENER SAMSEL, b. 21 Jan 1904, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. Jul 1983, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

49. CHARLES RALPH⁴ ZENER (*WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 09 Sep 1872 in Henry County, Missouri, and died 27 Dec 1949 in Seattle, Washington. He married FRANCES V. GIDEON 19 May 1897 in Missouri. She was born 08 Jan 1874, and died 03 Jan 1953 in Seattle, Washington.

[Notes for](#) CHARLES RALPH ZENER:

1906 issued a liscense to practice medicine in the state of Washington. Doctor Zener retired. He was a ships doctor in the Pacific, possibly 1920's to 1930's.

[More About](#) CHARLES RALPH ZENER:

Education: Graduated from Medico-Chirurgical College of Kansas City, 1905

[More About](#) CHARLES ZENER and FRANCES GIDEON:

Marriage: 19 May 1897, Missouri

Children of CHARLES ZENER and FRANCES GIDEON are:

- 84. i. CARLOS RALPH⁵ ZENER, b. 12 Apr 1898, Springfield, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1967, Seattle, Washington.
- 85. ii. ROBERT GIDEON ZENER, b. 07 Mar 1902, Kansas City, Missouri; d. Jan 1975, La Jolla, California.
- 86. iii. FRANCIS BERTRAM ZENER, b. 24 May 1900.
- 87. iv. GALEN OLCOTT ZENER, b. 29 Sep 1904; d. 14 Jan 1961.

50. MARY ALICE⁴ ZENER (*WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 07 Mar 1875 in Ashgrove, Green County, Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles, California. She married BENJAMIN NORTHRUP in Lima, Peru. He was born 03 Oct 1875 in New York, New York, and died 20 Sep 1920 in Alhambra, California.

[Notes for](#) MARY ALICE ZENER:

He mother Sarah lived with her in Califronia until breaking her hip.

[More About](#) MARY ALICE ZENER:

Occupation: Court reporter, probably in Missouri

[More About](#) BENJAMIN NORTHRUP and MARY ZENER:

Marriage: Lima, Peru

Children of MARY ZENER and BENJAMIN NORTHRUP are:

- i. BENJAMIN PETER⁵ NORTHRUP, b. 03 Apr 1909, Lima, Peru; d. 26 Sep 1954, California; m. ALICIA MORROW.
[More About](#) BENJAMIN PETER NORTHRUP:
Occupation: Worked at Prison in China-according to his mother.
- ii. WILLIAM ZENER NORTHRUP, b. 15 Oct 1911, Vina Del Mar,

Chile; m. VIRGINIA COPE, 28 Nov 1935.

[More About](#) WILLIAM ZENER NORTHRUP:

Occupation: Possibly employed by an Oil Company.

[More About](#) WILLIAM NORTHRUP and VIRGINIA COPE:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1935

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

51. CLARENCE DELMON ZENER (JAMES¹, ADAM², MATHIAS³) was born Jan 1871, by married LUCY BETHUNE b-1, 1903. She was born in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

[More About](#) CLARENCE ZENER and LUCY BETHUNE:

Marriage: Sep, 1903

Children of CLARENCE ZENER and LUCY BETHUNE are:

- 52. I. First known child, b. 13 Apr 1903, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 1984, Durham, North Carolina.
- 53. II. ARTHUR ZENER, b. 14 Sep 1904, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 54. III. CLARENCE MELVIN ZENER, b. 31 Dec 1905, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 1973.

52. ROBERT EDGAR ZENER (JAMES¹, ADAM², MATHIAS³) was born 1874 in Illinois; he married VERA MCALPIN.

[More About](#) ROBERT ZENER and VERA MCALPIN:

Occupation: 1918, General Contractor, Ellettsville - Bloom City

Relocation: 1972, to Los Angeles California

Residence: 1918-1973 N. Illinois, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of ROBERT ZENER and VERA MCALPIN are:

- 55. I. LLOYD ZENER.
- 56. II. BETTY ZENER.

53. ARTHUR CLARENCE ZENER (JAMES¹, ADAM², MATHIAS³) was born 1875, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri; he married EMMA WEING.

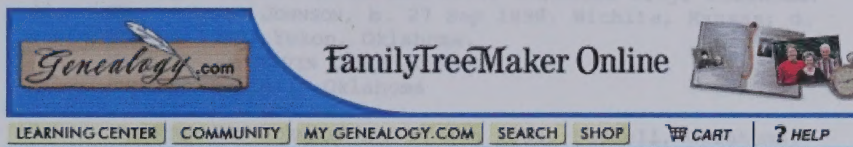
[More About](#) ARTHUR CLARENCE ZENER:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1917, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

Children of ARTHUR ZENER and EMMA WEING are:

- 57. I. ARTHUR ZENER.

54. VERA WEING ZENER (JAMES¹, ADAM², MATHIAS³) was born 17 May 1872 in Cory, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1957 in Englewood, Henry County, Missouri; she married JOHN FAIR ZENER. He died in Englewood, Henry County.



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

51. CLARENCE MELVIN⁴ ZENER (*ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born Jun 1871. He married IDA BIERHAUS Bef. 1903. She was born in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

[More About](#) CLARENCE ZENER and IDA BIERHAUS:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

[Children](#) of CLARENCE ZENER and IDA BIERHAUS are:

- [88.](#) i. KARL EDWARD⁵ ZENER, b. 22 Apr 1903, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 1964, Durham, North Carolina.
- [89.](#) ii. KATHERINE ZENER, b. 28 Sep 1904, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- [90.](#) iii. CLARENCE MELVIN ZENER, b. 01 Dec 1905, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 1993.

52. ROBERT DODGE⁴ ZENER (*ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1884 in Illinois. He married VERA MCALPIN.

[More About](#) ROBERT DODGE ZENER:

Occupation: 1918, General Contractor, Pierson -Zener Co.

Relocated: 1922, to Los Angeles California

Residence: 1918, 4677 N. Illinois, Indianapolis, Indiana

[Children](#) of ROBERT ZENER and VERA MCALPIN are:

- i. LOIS⁵ ZENER.
- ii. BETTY ZENER.

53. HERBERT CARMACK⁴ ZENER (*MELVIN LOWRY³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1879, and died 29 Jul 1957 in Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri. He married EMMA HEINS.

[More About](#) HERBERT CARMACK ZENER:

Burial: 31 Jul 1957, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Township, Henry County, Missouri

[Child](#) of HERBERT ZENER and EMMA HEINS is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ ZENER.

54. EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER (*JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 17 May 1872 in Gary, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married JOHN FAITH JOHNSON. He died in Purcell, Oklahoma.

[More About](#) EMMA LETTIE ZENER:

Burial: Purcell, Oklahoma

Children of EMMA ZENER and JOHN JOHNSON are:

91. i. HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, b. 22 Sep 1893, Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas; d. 22 Mar 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
ii. MELVIN LARRY JOHNSON, b. 27 Sep 1898, Wichita, Kansas; d. 01 Jul 1939, Yukon, Oklahoma.
[More About](#) MELVIN LARRY JOHNSON:
Burial: Purcell, Oklahoma
92. iii. ALBERTUS RAY JOHNSON, b. 14 Jun 1903, Purcell, Oklahoma.
93. iv. ALBURT RAY JOHNSON, b. 14 Jun 1903, Purcell, Oklahoma; d. 27 Jul 1959, Purcell, Oklahoma.

55. WILBER MATHIAS⁴ ZENER (*JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 03 Aug 1879 in Clinton, Missouri, and died 14 Sep 1960 in Scandia, Kansas. He married (1) HULDA JOSEPHINE NELSON 12 Jul 1911 in Boulder, Colorado. She was born 08 Apr 1887 in Ryssby, Near Boulder Colorado, and died 13 May 1935 in Boulder, Colorado. He married (2) CLARA IRENE JOHNSON 14 Aug 1946 in Scandia, Kansas. She was born 15 Feb 1895, and died 06 Oct 1973 in Bolcow, Missouri.

[More About](#) WILBER MATHIAS ZENER:

Burial: Boulder, Colorado

[More About](#) WILBER ZENER and HULDA NELSON:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1911, Boulder, Colorado

[More About](#) WILBER ZENER and CLARA JOHNSON:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1946, Scandia, Kansas

Children of WILBER ZENER and HULDA NELSON are:

- i. WILBUR MELVIN⁵ ZENER, b. 14 Apr 1913, Ellis, Kansas; m. ALICE LEIGH HARDY, 19 Oct 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho; b. 24 Sep 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah.
[More About](#) WILBUR MELVIN ZENER:
Retirement: 1971, From Bureau of Reclamation
- [More About](#) WILBUR ZENER and ALICE HARDY:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho

94. ii. MARJORIE FAYE ZENER, b. 09 Oct 1916, Ellsworth, Kansas.

56. ESTELLA⁴ ZENER (*JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 30 Jan 1882 in Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 1969 in Boulder, Colorado. She married CLYDE CARTWRIGHT in Boulder, Colorado. He died 22 Jul 1958.

[More About](#) CLYDE CARTWRIGHT and ESTELLA ZENER:

Marriage: Boulder, Colorado

Children of ESTELLA ZENER and CLYDE CARTWRIGHT are:

95. i. JAMES BURTON⁵ CARTWRIGHT, b. 10 Jan 1920.
ii. MARSHALL CARTWRIGHT, d. Jun 1945, Burma.
[More About](#) MARSHALL CARTWRIGHT:
Burial: Boulder, Colorado

57. EFFIE⁴ PLATT (*MARGARET L.³ ZENER, EDWARD², MATHIAS¹*) She married ROLOFF.

Children of EFFIE PLATT and ROLOFF are:

- i. ELEANORE⁵ ROLOFF.
- ii. IRENE ROLOFF.

58. TOM⁴ PLATT (MARGARET L.³ ZENER, EDWARD², MATHIAS¹)

More About TOM PLATT:

Residence: St. Joseph, Missouri

Child of TOM PLATT is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ PLATT.

59. MILTON EDWARD⁴ ZENER (ARTHUR ELLSWORTH³, EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 16 Sep 1905 in Pocatello, Idaho, and died 13 Oct 1968 in Scottsdale, Arizona. He married OREL MARION SVARE. She was born 11 Aug 1916 in Churches Ferry, North Dakota.

More About MILTON EDWARD ZENER:

Burial: Ketchum, Idaho

Occupation: Attorney

Residence: 1981, Palm Desert, California

Children of MILTON ZENER and OREL SVARE are:

- 96.
- i. ANTHONY EDWARD⁵ ZENER, b. 07 Dec 1940.
 - ii. LETA OREL ZENER, b. 23 Nov 1943.
 - iii. ANN MATHILDA ZENER, b. 04 Jun 1946, Pocatello, Idaho; m. KENNETH KERN, Jun 1971, Scottsdale, Arizona.
More About KENNETH KERN and ANN ZENER:
Marriage: Jun 1971, Scottsdale, Arizona
 - iv. MARK ELLSWORTH ZENER, b. 07 May 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

60. ARTHUR W.⁴ ZENER (ARTHUR ELLSWORTH³, EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 1917 in Pocatello, Idaho. He married MILLIE.

More About ARTHUR W. ZENER:

Residence: 1971, Wheaton, Illinois

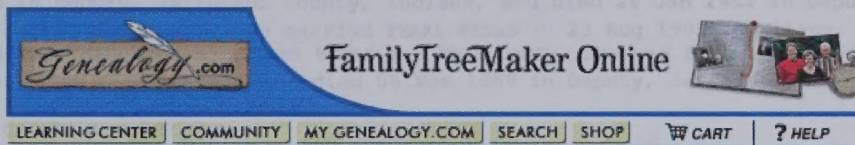
Children of ARTHUR ZENER and MILLIE are:

- i. RICHARD⁵ ZENER, b. 1957.
- ii. CRAIG ZENER, b. 1959.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 5

61. FRANK C.⁵ LAIRD (GRAHAM BRIGHT⁴, SARAH³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1884. He married EMMA HALL. She was born 1885.

[More About](#) FRANK C. LAIRD:

Census: 1920, District 103, Grass Range, Fergus, Montana

Occupation: 1920, Drayman

[Children](#) of FRANK LAIRD and EMMA HALL are:

- i. RALPH P.⁶ LAIRD, b. 1915.
- ii. FRED B. LAIRD, b. 1920.

62. KATHERN MAE⁵ FOSTER (GEORGE HIRAM⁴, CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)⁵⁵ was born 29 Aug 1879 in Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana⁵⁵, and died 25 Nov 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana⁵⁵. She married ALBERT P. CHARLES II 06 Sep 1906. He was born 19 Oct 1877 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1941 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

[More About](#) ALBERT CHARLES and KATHERN FOSTER:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1906

[Children](#) of KATHERN FOSTER and ALBERT CHARLES are:

- i. ALMA BELLE⁶ CHARLES, b. 12 Mar 1909; m. DONALD DAMMATTELLE, 20 Oct 1937; b. 19 Feb 1910.
[More About](#) DONALD DAMMATTELLE and ALMA CHARLES:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1937
- ii. DONALD DANNATELLE CHARLES.
- iii. ALBERT P. CHARLES III, m. (1) MARY ALICE HENTGEN; m. (2) FRANCES RONK.
- iv. FRANCES CHARLES.
- v. CATHERINE FOSTER CHARLES, m. PARKER REESE AGNAW.

63. ADELAIDE BERYL⁵ FOSTER (GEORGE HIRAM⁴, CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 23 Oct 1888. She married JOSEPH C. EDWARDS.

[Children](#) of ADELAIDE FOSTER and JOSEPH EDWARDS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ EDWARDS, m. WILLIAM H. ROLAND.

- ii. MARJORIE EDWARDS, m. FRANK SHEPARD.
- iii. JOSEPH C. EDWARDS, m. ETHEL OSBORN.
- iv. DOROTHY ANN EDWARDS.

64. GEORGE HIRAM⁵ FOSTER (GEORGE HIRAM⁴, CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)^{55,55} was born 23 Sep 1883 in Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1953 in Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana^{55,55}. He married PEARL WELLS^{55,55} 23 Aug 1905 in Milroy, Rush County, Indiana, daughter of DUDLEY WELLS and MARY JAMES. She was born 18 Sep 1883 in Milroy, Rush County, Indiana⁵⁵, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA^{55,55}.

[More About](#) GEORGE HIRAM FOSTER:

Residence: 1920, Old Gravel Road, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana

[More About](#) GEORGE FOSTER and PEARL WELLS:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1905, Milroy, Rush County, Indiana

[Children](#) of GEORGE FOSTER and PEARL WELLS are:

- i. POLLY ANNE⁶ FOSTER, m. ROBERT AUSTIN AUBERRY.
- ii. ROBERT WELLS FOSTER, m. HELEN BESSIE MCCOY.
- iii. WILLIAM QUINTON FOSTER, m. NAOMI BELLE HURST.
- 97. iv. JOHN DUDLEY FOSTER, b. 11 Jun 1906; d. 13 Jan 1972, Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA.
- v. PHILLIP FOSTER, b. 1908, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana.
- vi. HIRAM WELLS FOSTER, b. 07 Feb 1912, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 28 Aug 1933.
- vii. FRANKJ. FOSTER, b. 30 Nov 1913, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; m. SHIRLEY DRYDEN.
- viii. MADGE FOSTER, b. 31 Aug 1916, Depue, Bureau County, Illinois; m. ALFRED BENTON MCGILL, 29 Feb 1936.
[More About](#) ALFRED MCGILL and MADGE FOSTER:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1936
- ix. RAYMOND FOSTER, b. 1919.
- x. LOIS MARIE FOSTER, b. 19 Oct 1909, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. 26 Jul 1997, Deputy, Jefferson County, Indiana; m. KENNETH MALCOMB DEPUTY, Aug 1928, Jackson County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1905.
[More About](#) KENNETH DEPUTY and LOIS FOSTER:
Marriage: Aug 1928, Jackson County, Indiana
- xi. MADGE FOSTER.
- xii. JACK FOSTER.
- xiii. JOHN D. FOSTER.
- xiv. HIRAM W. FOSTER, b. 07 Feb 1913.
- xv. FRANK A. FOSTER, b. 30 Nov 1914.

65. MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ FLOOD (GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 25 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died in Indiana. She married EDWARD OTTO ARBUCKLE⁵⁶, son of WILLIAM ARBUCKLE and SARAH DEBERRY. He was born 15 Feb 1873⁵⁶, and died in Rushville, Indiana.

[More About](#) MARY JOSEPHINE FLOOD:

Census: 1880, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana, District 142

Lived With: 1880, Her grandparents Joseph and Harriet Ayers, she is age 9.

[More About](#) EDWARD OTTO ARBUCKLE:

Census: 1930, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, In census states the is an Electric Car Operator on the Electric

Railroad

Other-Begin: Rush County⁵⁶

Residence: Not Stated, Rush, Indiana⁵⁶

Children of MARY FLOOD and EDWARD ARBUCKLE are:

98.

- i. WILLIAM SYRIL⁶ ARBUCKLE, b. 02 Sep 1900.
- ii. MAGDALINE A. ARBUCKLE, b. 25 May 1903.
- iii. GORDON OTTO ARBUCKLE, b. Feb 1909; d. Nov 1952; m. RUTH LOUISE HALLSTEIN, 21 May 1939, Broadway Evangelical Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.

[More About](#) GORDON OTTO ARBUCKLE:

Census: 1930, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana age 21, living with parents

[More About](#) GORDON ARBUCKLE and RUTH HALLSTEIN:

Marriage: 21 May 1939, Broadway Evangelical Church, Indianapolis, Indiana

66. FRANCIS MARION⁵ STEWART (*GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 23 Feb 1885 in Switzerland County, Indiana, and died Feb 1953 in Lakewood, CA.. He married DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD 11 Jun 1913 in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana, daughter of CHARLES THEOBALD and SOPHIA HAEHL. She was born 05 Mar 1885 in Shelby Co. Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Lakewood, CA..

[More About](#) FRANCIS MARION STEWART:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

Census: 1900, Montgomery Township, Jennings County, Indiana

Draft Card Info.: 12 Sep 1918, RR#3, Greenfield, Hancock County Indiana

Military service: Navy, served on the USS North Dakota and USS Birmingham, Coal Passer and Engineer.

Neighbors: 1920, Bert, Leona, Katherine, Merle, Carl Theobald

Occupation: 1910, Fireman 1st Class, USS Brimingham

Physical Discription: 1918, Height medium, build slender, eyes blue, hair black.

[More About](#) DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD:

Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

[More About](#) FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1913, Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana

Children of FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD are:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT⁶ STEWART, b. 22 Apr 1923, Indiana; d. 09 Apr 2004, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. (1) JESSIE; m. (2) EVELYN CLANTON.
- ii. RILEY FRANCIS STEWART, b. 1919; d. 1920.
- iii. FRANCES IRENE STEWART, b. 07 Apr 1921, Indiana; m. CHARLES LEONARD SMITH, 26 Aug 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky; b. 03 Apr 1916, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. 18 May 1991, Red Bluff, California.

[More About](#) CHARLES LEONARD SMITH:

Burial: 22 May 1991, Red Bluff, California

[More About](#) CHARLES SMITH and FRANCES STEWART:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

67. BENJAMIN HARRISON⁵ STEWART (*GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 23 Jul 1888 in Switzerland County, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1976 in San Francisco/Alameda, California. He married CATHERINE COLVIN 27 Sep 1911, daughter of JAMES COLVIN and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. She was born Oct 1894 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 18 May 1967 in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana.

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART:

Burial: Skyview Cemetery, Vallejo, California

Census: 1910, 3-wd, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, living with 1/2 Sister Josephine Arbuckle & Husband.

Military service: Navy, USS West Virginia, jumped ship, got a bad conduct discharge in 1908

Occupation: 1920, Power House Engineer, Rushville, Indiana

Residence: 1920, W 5th Street, Rushville, Indiana

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 311-14-2490

More About CATHERINE COLVIN:

Burial: 20 May 1967, East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Indiana

Census: 1930, At age 33, living with her parents & boys Colvin & Jack in Rushville, IN

Occupation: 1930, Practical Nurse, at a Hospital

More About BENJAMIN STEWART and CATHERINE COLVIN:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1911

Children of BENJAMIN STEWART and CATHERINE COLVIN are:

99.

- i. EARL COLVIN⁶ STEWART, b. 24 Mar 1913, Indiana; d. Jul 1986, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- ii. JEAN STEWART, b. 1916; d. Rushville, Indiana.
- iii. ROY EUGENE "JACK" STEWART, b. 07 May 1927, Rushville, Indiana; d. Dec 1954, Hanover Mental Hospital, Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About ROY EUGENE "JACK" STEWART:

Burial: 03 Jan 1955, East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Indiana

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 01 Jan 1955, Heart stopped during shock treatments at Hanover.

68. CHARLES⁵ STEWART (*GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 31 Aug 1891 in Log Cabin, Brooksbury, Switzerland County, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1989 in

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married EDNA MAE HARRELL 25 Dec 1915 in Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverend Crawley, daughter of SAMUEL HARRELL and MARY HILL. She was born 26 Feb 1893 in Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES STEWART:

Recollections on the Familys History

By Charles Stewart

(This information is a compilation gathered from several conversations by his grandson, John S. Willis, over a period spanning the last two years of his life. Despite being in his nineties at the time, he was very lucid and enjoyed excellent recall.)

1. My father's family:

My grandfather was JOHN STEWART. He and his wife, Maryette Munn, rode on horseback to Indiana from Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. He left Pennsylvania because he was being raised by an Uncle who mistreated him. They married and settled in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. My dad's three brothers Louis (John), William, and Theofield (know as Tip) were born in Vevay, along with his three sisters, one was Magdaline Stewart who married Marcus Ricketts. One was married to Lewis J. Adams. Uncle Louis Stewart was a surgeon in New Albany, IN. He was the oldest and in addition to being a physician, owned a drug store in New Albany. My father Simeon Stewart worked in Louis's drugstore as a young man. My grandfather John Stewart was, prior to getting married a flat boat man . He worked from Pittsburgh, PA to New Orleans, LA. They would ride the "flatboats" to New Orleans and return by steamboat. Louis served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. My father Simeon first married a Jewish lady by the last name of Abrams. They had three daughters Pearl, Jennie and Emma. Emma married Bill Maynard. They had two sons, Ken and Kermit and daughters Trixie, Bessie and Pearl. Ken and Kermit became movie actors, mostly Westerns (my grandson John remembers seeing several of their movies on TV in the 1950's.)

2. My Mothers Family:

Nicholas Baker, my Great Great Grandfather, was the engineer on the 1st steamboat to operate on the Ohio River. The boat was named the New Orleans and was owed by Nicholas Roosevelt, great grandfather of President Teddy Roosevelt. This steamboat started in Pittsburgh, PA and went down to the falls at Louisville, Ky. Indians on the riverbank were scared and ran back into the woods upon seeing the steamboat. The Bakers were related, or in someway connected with an Ash family who operated steam ferrys in Vevay, Indiana.

Baker's daughter Pheobe married my great grandfather, David Zener, after he came back from the Battle of New Orleans, in the War of 1812. He was raised in Cincinnati, OH area. He was a captain in the Army and may have served in an Ohio Unit. He walked back to Indiana, where he settled, but on the way he suffered frostbite and almost froze to death. He was saved by a tribe of Indians who took care of him. They made wooden rockers for him to walk with and saved his feet. He lived with the Indians for three years and taught them to garden and do many other things. The Indians wanted to adopt him into the tribe, but he told them he was a white man and needed to return home. After returning to Indiana my great grandfather Zener built a wool carding machine and many other things. He was a miller and built machinery for milling. He also raised silk worms.

My mother, Geneva (Jennie) Ayers, was 1st married to Bernard Flood, a railroad builder, who was working on the old Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, which later became the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He and my grandmother moved into Kentucky where he built more railroads.

Mr. Flood was a Catholic and mother joined that church. They had a son who died at an early age and then a daughter, Josephine Flood. They then moved back east and lived in the Shenandoah Valley, where Mr. Flood built another railroad line. My mother spoke of

how beautiful the scenery was there and how warm the climate was.

Mr. Flood had a drinking problem and mother was forced to leave him, returning to live with her parents. Her father Joseph Ayers, fought for the North in the Civil War. He was a commanding officer at Camp Morton, which was located on "E" Street, Indianapolis, IN and never left Indiana during the war. He trained soldiers while at Camp Morton.

3. Episodes in a Long Life:

I recall when I was five years old that my dad Simeon Stewart, was in charge of the fairgrounds in Madison, Jefferson County, IN. We had a black porter, Walter Smith, who had been a servant for General U.S. Grant during the Civil War. He took care of me as a young boy and I loved him very much. We lived in a hotel at the fairgrounds. I recall sharing sandwiches with our pet cat. My brothers Ben and Frank and I used to slide down the beer chute in the basement of the hotel. I recall one day Ben pulled Frank and I in a little red wagon, down a hill towards the Ohio River, there was a sharp axe in the wagon and my mother was scared.

We moved on a farm, west of Paris Crossing, Jennings County, IN. I recall going out to a stack of straw and was frightened when a wolf jumped out. Some of the men chased it with dogs, but never caught it. The wolf had been shot in the leg before I saw it. I was five or six years old at the time. We moved to Hill Town about a half mile west of Paris Crossing, In, where we lived for a brief period of time, then moved to Old Paris, IN where I started school

In 1900, we moved a half mile east of Commiskey, IN, on the George Corya Farm, where we lived for about three years. My two brothers and I walked to Paris Crossing, IN where we saw our first movie. It was a distance of about 5 miles each way. I don't recall the name of the movie. It was shown on the second floor of a hardware store. I was about nine years old at the time. My brother Frank Stewart and I were attacked by a wild boar while walking in the woods near where we lived. Frank picked up a club and hit the boar on the nose and it ran off, saving us from harm. Our family took in timber cutters where we lived. They cut down a large oak tree and found the scalp of a man with red hair inside. They estimated the tree had about fifty years of growth around the scalp.

In 1902, we moved over Charles F. Lurton's Grocery on first or Main street, in Commiskey, IN. Dad brought in a quail with a broken wing. Mother set the wing and we had a nice pet until it was well enough to fly. Dad took it out in the woods and let it loose.

In 1904, we moved to Paris Crossing, IN where we lived until 1906. Edgar Watson was the agent for the B & O Railroad. The station where he worked was the hangout for the local kids. He hired me to take care of the the switch lights for ten cents per day. I filled the lights with lard oil. He also started an orchestra that played in all the local events. I played the first mandolin. He wanted me to become a telegraph operator for the railroad but I didn't. He was a good man who kept a lot of young boys from getting into trouble. One rainy March day a gang of us boys hopped a freight train at Paris Crossing, IN. and rode nearly to Louisville, KY. Someone hollered we were going into Louisville and we all jumped off. Bob Craig landed in a water filled ditch and we had to wring him out. We then hopped a ride back to Paris Crossing. We were about eleven or twelve years old at the time. One day we got lucky. A freight train came by and stopped near us. A "brakey" got off and broke into a car load of watermelons and got a big one out. When he tried to jump back on the caboose the watermelon slipped out of his hands. Seven of us boys had all the watermelon we could eat.

My brother Ben Stewart and I rode the train to Mitchell, IN to visit the Squire family. Their mother was a sister of father's first wife. We called them cousins but they weren't. One day while riding the cement train to the quarries, we walked over to the White River. We borrowed a skiff and crossed the river where there was a big watermelon patch. We got seven watermelons. We saw two men in a tent watching the watermelon parth. They both had shotguns.

In 1906, dad bought a house in Paris, Jennings Co., IN. It had been used as a parsonage

for the Methodist Church. He paid \$300.00 for this house. This is the house I painted a picture of. It was a fine old house built of brick and had 2 1/2 inch solid poplar doors and window frames. We were the third owners. It was built in the 1800's. I think the historical society has made a shrine of this house. The house is on the west side of 2nd street, across from a school. This was the first school I attended. Mother and I planted two hard maples in the front yard, which made beautiful shade trees. This is the house I left to live with my half sister Jose, in Rushville, IN. One night while walking home from Paris Crossing IN at about 9:00pm, I saw a meteor go by so close over my head that I could feel the heat. It landed about a quarter of a mile south and burned a place on the ground. It smelled like sulphur.

In May 1907, my brother Frank Stewart joined the Navy. In June 1907, my brother Ben and I joined the Navy in Seymour, IN. We were sent to Indianapolis, IN where I was turned down because of the vision in my one eye. The recruiter said "you SOB you're blind: and sent me home. Frank was sent to the Atlantic fleet and served four years. He was on the "North Dakota" and the scout cruiser "Birmingham." He was a coal passer and later an engineer. Ben was sent to the Pacific Fleet and served on the "West Virginia" he jumped ship while in Colon, South America. He got a bad conduct discharge from the Navy in 1908. He was on a ship that called at the port of San Francisco, CA shortly after the earthquake.

One day Bob Craig, one of my friends, and I were going out of the house. I was carrying a .22 rifle and it went off accidentally. I shot myself in the foot. I had to sit for six weeks with my foot higher than my head. Dr. Gaddy probed for two inches but couldn't find the bullet. I was fifteen at the time. I carried that bullet in foot until I was twenty. Then Dr. Will Smith cut it out. We had a pet rooster. It would perch on the arm of my chair. When it wanted in the house it would knock on the door with its beak. Because it sounded like a person knocking on the door, mother would have to let it in.

In September, 1909, I went to live with my half-sister, Jose Arbuckle, who lived at 405 N. Sexton Street, Rushville, Rush Co. IN. She was my favorite. Her husband got me a job as a "cub" painter with the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. (I&CTC). I&CTC was an electric rail line. I served my apprenticeship as a coach painter. This line (the I&CTC) originally ran all the way to Cincinnati, OH, but stopped in Connersville, IN. Another spur of the I&CTC went to Greensburg, IN.

My brother Ben Stewart married Katherine Colvin in the fall of 1910. That same year I bought a fine violin from Ferdinand Schaeffer, conductor of the Indianapolis Philharmonic Orchestra. I paid \$100.00 for it. I studied violin with Guy Rubush, who gave lessons to raise money while he was studying to be a doctor.

In 1911, I saw my first airplane it looked like a box kite. The pilot was out front in the open. It was flying from the direction of Wright Field, Dayton OH and headed in the direction of St. Louis, MO.

In 1912, I saw Jan Kubelec, a concert violinist; play at the Murat Shrine in Indianapolis, IN. He was wonderful. Later the same year I saw another violinist, Eugene Ysaye play at the Murat Shrine. He was also good, but not as good as Kubelec.

I left the I&CTC and visited my parents until March, 13th. My brother Frank Stewart and I started for Indianapolis and we got caught in the big flood of 1913. We got as far as Shelbyville, on the "Big Four" train and found that the bridge over the Blue River was washed out. We finally got across the river and got to Indianapolis, where we stayed with Aunt "Mag" and Uncle Wilbur Malcomb. They were living at 5940 University Avenue, Irvington Section, Indianapolis, IN. My brother Ben Stewart and his wife Katherine had a son Colvin Stewart during this same flood. Their house was surrounded with water at the time and they called him their "flood baby".

My brother Frank Stewart married Della Theobald. They lived at 721 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. I boarded with them until fall. I then returned to Rushville, IN and went back to work for the I&CTC. Frank was working for Uncle Wilbur Malcomb in Indianapolis, IN. doing carpentry work. It was still 1913.

My brother Frank and I then opened a general painting shop at 400 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. There we did sign and house painting. We shared a phone with Perry Wysong, a barber who was a drunk. One day I looked in his shop and he was sitting with a towel around his head. He had put a sign on the door saying "home sick." The phone was on the wall between us. We painted our Uncle and Aunt Malcomb's house. While I working on the dog house I heard Frank, who was up on the roof, yell. He had been stung by a wasp on the nose, which swelled to twice its normal size and did it hurt.

One Sunday my brother Frank and I walked out to the Indianapolis Speedway, which was about 8 miles. We saw "Wild Bob" Burman break the world speed record of 79.4 MPH. The Speedway had only been open for three years at the time. Although I've been to see the time trials several times over th years, this was the only time I went to see the actual race.

Prior to my brother Frank getting married, he and I "batched" it for awhile. One week we lived on brick cheese and olive oil. One day we looked outside and saw an undertaker. Frank said "My God they're after us." Franks girl Della, had a sister in law, Shirley Corey, who worked for Mrs. Shipp, as a companion. Shirley and I started going together. One night we went to Riverside Park and did not get home until 2:00 AM. When I got home Frank and Della were locked out. They were on the back porch crying and were ready to shoot me. I worked with Frank until fall and then returned to work at the I&CTC

[More About](#) CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverand Crawley

[Child](#) of CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL is:

- 100.
- i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁶ STEWART, b. 11 Apr 1917, Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana; d. 12 Jul 1987, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

69. HARRYETT AURORA⁵ LAWRENCE (SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 09 Jun 1874 in Paris, Jennings CO., Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1966 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana. She married CHESTER GRAHAM SHEPERD Abt. 1892, son of JOHN SHEPERD and MARY DEPUTY. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.

[More About](#) HARRYETT AURORA LAWRENCE:

Burial: Shelbyville, Indiana

[Notes for](#) CHESTER GRAHAM SHEPERD:

From Maurice Holmes-March 12, 1992

According to a local newspaper article, Mr. Sheperd invented an item called a high speed delivery fork that facilitated the pick up of mail bags from a moving train. He commenced production of it in Shelbyville in a small plant in 1938. His operation was sold by his widow in 1963.

Mr. Sheperd died October 8, 1949 and in his short obituary no wife, children or parents were mentioned.

Mr. & Mrs. Sheperd lived at 203 W. Mechanic. Her obituary was more informative than that of Mr. Sheperd. It mentioned that they were married October 20, 1894 and that she was survived by a sister and two brothers of Nashville, Tenn., two grandchildren and three great grandchildren. A son George preceded her in death.

They are buried in a family plot in Shelbyville.

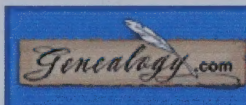
Occupation: 1900, Owner/Operator of a grocery store.

Marriage: Abt. 1892

101.

- i. CHESTER GEORGE⁶ SHEPARD, b. 28 Apr 1894, Lathrop, Michigan; d. 31 Jan 1957, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.
- ii. JAMES SHEPARD.

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
 © Copyright 1996-2005. MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

70. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (*SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 03 Mar 1876, and died 03 Feb 1967. He married (1) LILLIAN JOSEPHINE DAVIS 06 Jan 1904 in Indianapolis, Indiana, daughter of ISAC D. DAVIS. She was born 27 Sep 1878, and died 20 Jun 1950. He married (2) ESTELLE GRIER 15 Aug 1927 in Critterdon County, Arkansas.

[More About](#) WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE:

Occupation: 1900, Lawyer

Residence: 01 Jan 1904, Nashville, Tennessee

[More About](#) WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LILLIAN DAVIS:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1904, Indianapolis, Indiana

[More About](#) WILLIAM LAWRENCE and ESTELLE GRIER:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1927, Critterdon County, Arkansas

[Children](#) of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LILLIAN DAVIS are:

i. RALPH⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 10 Jan 1906.

[102.](#) ii. HELEN LAWRENCE, b. 13 Oct 1904.

71. JOSEPH AYERS⁵ LAWRENCE (*SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 14 Jan 1878 in North Vernon, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1980 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married ALICE COKE 11 Oct 1902 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born 1879.

[More About](#) JOSEPH AYERS LAWRENCE:

Occupation: 1900, Engineer, Electric Light

Residence: 1900, North Vernon, Indiana (at home with Parents)

[More About](#) JOSEPH LAWRENCE and ALICE COKE:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1902, Indianapolis, Indiana

[Child](#) of JOSEPH LAWRENCE and ALICE COKE is:

[103.](#) i. THELMA KATHERINE⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1897.

72. MARGARET C.⁵ LAWRENCE (*SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 26 Feb 1881 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) GEORGE MILLARD WYATT, son of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN. He was born 1877 in Missouri. She married (2) JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON 09 Feb 1918 in Granny White Rd.. Nashville, Tennessee, son of JESSE DRAUGHON and BARBARA BATES. He was born 1863 in Tennessee, and died 1921 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for MARGARET C. LAWRENCE:**More About GEORGE MILLARD WYATT:**

Occupation: 1900, K K Engineer

Residence: 1900, North Vernon, Indiana in the home of his in laws

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON:**About Us - History**

In 1879, Professor John F. Draughon realized the need for business-trained people. With very little capital, a horse, a wagon and the teaching materials that were available at that time, he founded Draughon's Practical Business College on wheels. He made a monthly circuit of towns in Northern Middle Tennessee and Southern Kentucky for several years before opening his permanent school in Nashville.

From this humble beginning of his business college on wheels, he started one of the largest chains of business colleges in the nation. His business schools were located in practically every Southern and Western state, including the Oklahoma territory and the Indian territory. At the time of his death in 1921, 38 business schools bore his name. He also established the Draughon's Textbook Publishing Company in Nashville, which published all textbooks used in his schools, with the exception of shorthand.

After Professor Draughon's death in 1921, many of the business schools he established merged with other schools or went out of business. Draughon's Business College in Nashville survived the depression and World War II. After the war, under new management, Draughon's Business College again assumed its role in the community to train secretaries, accountants and other qualified business personnel.

In 1954, the School was accredited by the Accrediting Commission for Business Schools, which was recognized by the United States Office of Education as the accrediting agency for this type of school. In 1978, Draughon's was accredited as a junior college of business by the Accrediting Council for Independent Colleges and Schools.

Draughon's Junior College has grown to include campuses in Clarksville, Tennessee, which opened in 1987; Bowling Green, KY, which opened in 1988; and Murfreesboro, TN, which opened in 2003.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON:

Census: 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Occupation: 1920, President, Business College

More About JOHN DRAUGHON and MARGARET LAWRENCE:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1918, Granny White Rd.. Nashville, Tennessee

Children of MARGARET LAWRENCE and GEORGE WYATT are:

104. i. MILLARD E.⁶ WYATT, b. 1902, Indiana.

105. ii. MARGARET ELEANOR WYATT.

73. CATHERINE A. KATIE⁵ LAWRENCE (SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 25 Jan 1884, and died 1970. She married (1) JOHN AIKEN. She married (2) EUGENE A. PENN 15 Jan 1920 in Nashville, Tennessee.

[More About](#) EUGENE PENN and CATHERINE LAWRENCE:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1920, Nashville, Tennessee

Married by: Rev. A. E. Morgan

[Child](#) of CATHERINE LAWRENCE and JOHN AIKEN is:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁶ AIKEN, b. 1908.

74. MABEL⁵ AYERS (LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 23 Aug 1882 in Parris, Jennings County, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1919. She married WILLIAM E. YOUNGMAN 1908. He was born 1880 in Indiana.

[More About](#) MABEL AYERS:

Burial: Parris, Jennings County, Indiana

[More About](#) WILLIAM E. YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Parris, Jennings County, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, Laborer at a Dairy

Residence: 1910, 1961 Cornell Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

[More About](#) WILLIAM YOUNGMAN and MABEL AYERS:

Marriage: 1908

[Child](#) of MABEL AYERS and WILLIAM YOUNGMAN is:

- i. LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN, b. 1909; m. CHARLENE.

75. NELLIE⁵ AYERS (LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born Mar 1891 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She married (1) HAROLD EDGAR MCDONALD. He was born 18 Jun 1885 in Indiana. She married (2) MEDFORD EDWARD, "RED" DOWNING 1908, son of JOHN DOWNING and ISABELLE SICKLES. He was born 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson Co., Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1922 in 115 E. 4th St. Seymour, Jackson Co., Indiana.

[More About](#) NELLIE AYERS:

Residence: After "Red" died, 2642 Bank St, Louisville, KY.

[More About](#) HAROLD EDGAR MCDONALD:

Census: 1930, Lived in Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: 1910, On draft registration card-Trainman, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad

Residence: 1910, 511 W. 2nd Street, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

[Notes for](#) MEDFORD EDWARD, "RED" DOWNING:

Things I Remember About--By John Lawrence Downing
received by me 2/3/2005

Medford Downing. My father was the second child of John Downing. He married my mother sometime in the early nineteen-tens. They had three children. The first, Louise, died shortly after birth. Her name is in the family bible, but I don't have the bible right now. I was born 10 July 1916 in Seymour, Indiana in the hospital that was almost across the street from where they lived. Dad was a B&O Railroader too. The B&O railroad ran from Baltimore to St. Louis, and Seymour was a repair center. The railroad had a spur that went from North Vernon down to Louisville. Dad and mother lived in Louisville for some time before going to Seymour. When I was 3 or 4 years old I was intrigued by the fire station about 2 blocks away. When I disappeared, Dan would get a switch and go the fire station to get me. I would cry all the way home from the switching, but the next time I

had a chance off I would go to the fire station

We had a lilac bush in the yard that had a turtle living in it. Where it came from heaven only knows. When I had nothing to do, I would get out my little shovel and dig the turtle out and play with him.

One day I got rushed out of the house and taken to Uncle Ralph and Aunt Maude's house. I couldn't understand what was going on, but the next day I was told that I had a new sister-Virginia.

One time Dad was on a double header near the small town of Medora when they ran into a double header head-on from St. Louis. The engineer and fireman on the other train and Dad's fireman were killed. Dad had about given up that he could not get out until a breath of fresh air hit him in the face. He followed the air and managed to get out although badly burned. He spent a month or so in the hospital, and it was six months before he could get back to work. He wasn't well when he returned to work, because when he perspired the sweat would be reddish in color. One night I was awakened by going-on in Dad's bedroom. On getting up someone told me to get back into bed. The next morning I was told that Dad had gone away and it wasn't known when he would return. Later we were told that he had died from ptomaine poisoning, but we never accepted that as a cause of his death.

[More About](#) MEDFORD EDWARD, "RED" DOWNING:

Census: 1900, Single, listed as boarder, living in Howard County, Center-North Wild Cat Township?

Occupation: 1900, States in census he is a trainer of dogs

Residence: 1918, 111 S. Walnut, Semour, Indiana

[More About](#) MEDFORD EDWARD and NELLIE AYERS:

Marriage: 1908

[Children](#) of NELLIE AYERS and MEDFORD EDWARD are:

- [106.](#) i. VIRGINIA⁶ DOWNING, b. 1919; d. Albany, Georgia.
- [107.](#) ii. JOHN LAWRENCE DOWNING, b. 1916.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Mathias Zener

76. EVELYN LUCILLE⁵ GORE (*SARA AGNES⁴ LANDON, MALINDA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 07 Nov 1898 in Veadersburg, Fountain County, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married HERBERT PETERSON LINN 31 Jul 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born 09 Sep 1898 in Linnsburg, Montgomery County, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

[More About](#) HERBERT LINN and EVELYN GORE:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1920, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

[Child](#) of EVELYN GORE and HERBERT LINN is:

- i. LOUIS GORE⁶ LINN, b. 10 Feb 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; m. UNKNOWN, 08 Aug 1954, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

[More About](#) LOUIS LINN and UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1954, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

77. CARL⁵ ZENER (*BENJAMIN⁴, DAVID G.³, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*)

[Child](#) of CARL ZENER is:

- i. CHARLENE⁶ ZENER, b. 1945; m. LYLE DEAN LENT.

78. WILLIAM G.⁵ PARRETT (*ROBERT ADAM⁴, LYDIA³ ZENER, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1881, and died 1958. He married CECILE SWAYNE 1911.

[Notes for](#) WILLIAM G. PARRETT:

He raised his family in the old Adam Zener home at the east end of Market Street. In 1969 the statement was made the home had only recently been sold.

[More About](#) WILLIAM G. PARRETT:

Occupation: Surveyor

[More About](#) WILLIAM PARRETT and CECILE SWAYNE:

Marriage: 1911

[Children](#) of WILLIAM PARRETT and CECILE SWAYNE are:

- i. MARY ELEANORE⁶ PARRETT, b. 1913; m. C.W. SWEET, JR., 1941.

[More About](#) MARY ELEANORE PARRETT:

Residence: 1971, Indianapolis, Indiana

[More About](#) C.W. SWEET and MARY PARRETT:

Marriage: 1941

- ii. MARTHA E. PARRETT, b. 1917; m. D. B. HURD, 1941.

[More About](#) MARTHA E. PARRETT:

Residence: West Chester, Pennsylvania

[More About](#) D. HURD and MARTHA PARRETT:

Marriage: 1941

- iii. GAYLORD S. PARRETT, b. 1915; m. BARBARA SERLES, 1941.

[More About](#) GAYLORD S. PARRETT:

Residence: 1970, Florida, where his mother also lived.

[More About](#) GAYLORD PARRETT and BARBARA SERLES:

Marriage: 1941

79. THEODORE EVERETT⁵ WADE (ALICE GERTRUDE⁴ ZENER, MATHIAS³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 13 Sep 1904. He married ZOLA TALBOT.

[Child](#) of THEODORE WADE and ZOLA TALBOT is:

- i. THEODORE⁶ TALBOT.

80. JULIA MARGARET⁵ WADE (ALICE GERTRUDE⁴ ZENER, MATHIAS³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 24 Aug 1905. She married SIMON PRESSLER OR LERON D. LANE.

[Child](#) of JULIA WADE and SIMON LANE is:

- i. RAONA J.⁶ PRESSLER/LANE.

81. BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL (ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 06 Aug 1889 in Dunnigan Springs, Missouri, and died 02 Oct 1962 in Pocatello, Idaho. She married (1) HARRY THOMAS WEISER 1908, son of JOHN SWITZENWEISER and ELIZA WASDEN. He was born 1884, and died 1940 in Twin Falls, Idaho. She married (2) EDWIN HETTINGER 08 Apr 1946 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

[Notes for](#) BLANCH ELIZABETH SAMSEL:

She had wonderful brown eyes and dark hair, masterful at hooking rugs, and appeared to enjoy life generally.

[More About](#) BLANCH ELIZABETH SAMSEL:

Occupation: Bookkeeper

[More About](#) HARRY WEISER and BLANCH SAMSEL:

Divorce: Idaho

Marriage: 1908

[More About](#) EDWIN HETTINGER and BLANCH SAMSEL:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1946, Las Vegas, Nevada

[Children](#) of BLANCH SAMSEL and HARRY WEISER are:

108. i. ROLLAND GEORGE⁶ WEISER, b. 09 Mar 1909.
109. ii. ALICE PATRICIA WEISER, b. 20 Apr 1919, Utah.

82. ALLEN BROWN⁵ SAMSEL (ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 27 Nov 1892,

and died 28 Jul 1963 in Rigby, Idaho. He married (1) INA DOUPE. She died in Died within a year of their marriage. He married (2) MARY ALICE CANTWELL 07 Jun 1912, daughter of FRANCIS CANTWELL and MARY WOOD. She was born 23 Nov 1891 in Wellsville, Utah, and died Dec 1954 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

[More About](#) ALLEN BROWN SAMSEL:

Burial: Idaho Falls, Idaho

Occupation: Merchant with his father then a shoe sales representative.

[More About](#) MARY ALICE CANTWELL:

Occupation: Telephone Operator

[More About](#) ALLEN SAMSEL and MARY CANTWELL:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1912

[Children](#) of ALLEN SAMSEL and MARY CANTWELL are:

- [110.](#) i. ZULA VIRGINIA⁶ SAMSEL, b. 03 Feb 1913, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- [111.](#) ii. LUCILE ELEANORE SAMSEL, b. 23 Jan 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- [112.](#) iii. HELEN LOUISE SAMSEL, b. 11 Nov 1916, Ashton, Idaho; d. 14 Apr 1976, Campbell, California.
- [113.](#) iv. RALPH CANTWELL SAMSEL, b. 30 Aug 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 28 Jan 1983.
 - v. GEORGE ALLEN SAMSEL, b. 06 Jan 1919, Superior NB; d. 30 Mar 1919.
- [114.](#) vi. ALDA MARIE SAMSEL, b. 11 Feb 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

83. HOWARD ZENER⁵ SAMSEL (*ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 21 Jan 1904 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, and died Jul 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He married (1) OLIVIA SWINEHART 1925 in Seattle, Washington, daughter of GEORGE SWINEHART and NANCY PLUMMER. She was born 17 Feb 1902, and died 18 Oct 1963. He married (2) ELIZABETH FICKE WILSON 1964 in Florida, daughter of AMOS WILSON and ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD. She was born 1913 in Baltimore, Maryland.

[More About](#) HOWARD ZENER SAMSEL:

Education: Howard and Elizabeth attended University of Washington

Occupation: Real Estate in Seattle, Washington

Retirement: To Fort Lauderdale, Florida

[More About](#) HOWARD SAMSEL and OLIVIA SWINEHART:

Marriage: 1925, Seattle, Washington

[More About](#) HOWARD SAMSEL and ELIZABETH WILSON:

Marriage: 1964, Florida

[Child](#) of HOWARD SAMSEL and OLIVIA SWINEHART is:

- [115.](#) i. HOWARD SWINEHART⁶ SAMSEL, b. 30 Sep 1926, Seattle, Washington.

84. CARLOS RALPH⁵ ZENER (*CHARLES RALPH⁴, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 12 Apr 1898 in Springfield, Missouri, and died 27 Sep 1967 in Seattle, Washington. He married ISABEL BUCHANAN LINDER 06 Aug 1924. She was born 24 Aug 1903.

[More About](#) CARLOS RALPH ZENER:

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant/Seattle Washington

[More About](#) CARLOS ZENER and ISABEL LINDER:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1924

Children of CARLOS ZENER and ISABEL LINDER are:

- i. GAIL ROBIN⁶ ZENER, b. 16 Jan 1929; m. ROBERT C. RAYMOND.
- ii. CARLOS RALPH ZENER, b. 16 Jan 1929.
- iii. RONALD BUCHANAN ZENER, b. 08 Mar 1932.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)
 © Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

55. ROBERT GILBERT ZENER (GILBERT ZENER⁶, WILLIAM ZENER⁵, ADAM⁴, MATHIAS³) was born 07 Mar 1900 in Seattle City, Washington, and died Jan 1975 in La Jolla, California. He married ELOISE JUDYTH KIMMER 07 Aug 1933. She was born 28 Nov 1901.

Notes for ROBERT GILBERT ZENER:

Autbiograpy excerpts:

Former General Manager of Food Supplyards Corp., Seattle, fifteen years before retiring in 1947, ... named Paper Spinn Mar of the Year in 1962, ... past president of the Yacht Club and on board of the Washington Athletic Club, Division for Seattle, the Mayor's Maritime Advisory Board, History and Industry, ... active in the Old Anti-Tuberculosis League, FISH and the Covington and Seattle Yacht Clubs.

More About ROBERT GILBERT ZENER:

Occupation: General Manager Food Supplyards Corp. Seattle Washington

Notes About ROBERT ZENER and ELOISE KIMMER:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1933

Children of ROBERT ZENER and ELOISE KIMMER are:

- i. GAIL ROBIN⁶ ZENER, b. 07 Jan 1945.
- ii. CARLOS RALPH ZENER, b. 30 Mar 1947 m. GILLY.

56. FRANCIS FRANKLIN ZENER (FRANKLIN ZENER⁶, WILLIAM ZENER⁵, ADAM⁴, MATHIAS³) was born 24 May 1900. He married ELOISE JUDYTH KIMMER 30 Aug 1933. She was born 28 Nov 1901.

Notes for FRANCIS FRANKLIN ZENER:

From Robert N. Zener's death paper---

Outstanding physician of Portland, Oregon, was born in 1900 and graduated from the Washington University School of Medicine, 1925. In 1926 he was licensed a physician to practice medicine in the state of Oregon. Doctor Zener held a Fellowship in the American Medical Association which was composed of distinguished medical officers of the Federal Government while he was in service. He specialized in Obstetrics and Gynecology.

More About FRANCIS ZENER and ELOISE KIMMER:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1933

Notes of FRANCIS ZENER and ELOISE KIMMER are:


[LEARNING CENTER](#)
[COMMUNITY](#)
[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)
[SEARCH](#)
[SHOP](#)
[CART](#)
[? HELP](#)
[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

85. ROBERT GIDEON⁵ ZENER (*CHARLES RALPH⁴, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 07 Mar 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died Jan 1975 in La Jolla, California. He married IRENE JOSEPHINE KENDLER 07 Aug 1933. She was born 28 Nov 1905.

Notes for ROBERT GIDEON ZENER:

Obituary-exerpts

Former general Manager of Todd Shipyards Corp., Seattle....twenty years before retiring in 1967....named Puget Sound Man of the Year in 1962....past president of the Propeller Club and on board of the Washington Athletic Club...Citizens Port Committee, the Mayor's Maritime Advisory Museum History and Industry...active in the old Anti-Tuberculosis League, Clubs and the Corinthian and Seattle Yacht Clubs.

More About ROBERT GIDEON ZENER:

Occupation: General Manager Todd Shipyards Corp. Seattle Washington

More About ROBERT ZENER and IRENE KENDLER:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1933

Children of ROBERT ZENER and IRENE KENDLER are:

- i. MARC CHRISTIAN⁶ ZENER, b. 09 Jan 1945.
- ii. HELEN JULIET ZENER, b. 30 Mar 1947; m. CICHY.

86. FRANCIS BERTRAM⁵ ZENER (*CHARLES RALPH⁴, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 24 May 1900. He married LILLIAN AUGUSTA M. PETERS 30 Jun 1926. She was born 15 May 1904.

Notes for FRANCIS BERTRAM ZENER:

From Robert G. Zener's seach paper---

Prominent physician of Portland, Oregon, was born in 1900 and graduated from the Washington University School of Medicine, 1925. In 1929 he was issued a license to practice medicine in the state of Oregon. Doctor Zener held a Fellowship in the American Medical Association which was composed of commissioned medical officers of the Federal Government while on active service. He specialized in Obstetrics and Gynecology.

More About FRANCIS ZENER and LILLIAN PETERS:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1926

Child of FRANCIS ZENER and LILLIAN PETERS is:

- i. LAURA LAURENE⁶ ZENER, b. 26 Jun 1927.

87. GALEN OLCOTT⁵ ZENER (CHARLES RALPH⁴, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 29 Sep 1904, and died 14 Jan 1961. He married MARIAN ELIZABETH BOWMAN 24 Nov 1927. She was born 18 Feb 1905.

[More About](#) GALEN ZENER and MARIAN BOWMAN:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1927

[Children](#) of GALEN ZENER and MARIAN BOWMAN are:

- i. JOAN⁶ ZENER, b. 17 Jan 1931.
- ii. ROGER GIDEON ZENER, b. 20 Apr 1932.
- iii. NANCY ZENER, b. 20 Oct 1933.

88. KARL EDWARD⁵ ZENER (CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 22 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died 1964 in Durham, North Carolina. He married ANN ADAMS 1931. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

[Notes for](#) KARL EDWARD ZENER:

From Robert Giedon Zener's search:

Dr. Karl Edward Zener, psychology, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., on April 22, 1903. He received his Ph.B. degree from Chicago in 1923, his A.M. degree (Harvard) in 1924 and his Ph.D. degree in 1926. From 1924 to 1926 he was assistant in psychology at Harvard. In 1927 he became an instructor at Princeton (one year). From there he went to Duke University, chairman of Department of Psychology. Karl Edward Zener with J. B. Rhine in 1928 developed "Zener Cards," e.s.p. cards used in psychology and named for the former. (Karl Adam Zener's Record). Mention is made of the latter because the compiler had observed a deck of Zener Cards in a shop window at Oxford, England, and curiosity was aroused over their origin, with the uncommon Zener spelling having pursued the Zener search for origin for some time.

From Men of Science 10th Edition

Zener Prof. Karl Edward, 2727 Sparger Rd. Durham, N.C. Psychology. Indianapolis, Ind. April 22, 03; m. 30; c. 3. Ph.B. Chicago, 23; M.A. Harvard. 24. Ph.D. (psychol), 26, Nat. Sci. Found. res. fel. Berlin, 26-27; instr. PSYCHOL. Princeton, 27-28; asst. prof, DUKE, 28-38, assoc. prof. 38-44, PROF, 44-, CHMN, GRAD STUDIES, 61-dir, 41-61. Summer, with Univ. California, Loas Angeles, 50. Counsult, Veterans Admin. 49-A.A.; fel. Psychol. Asn. Visual perception; esthetics; psychological theory; brain functioning; biological psychology.

[More About](#) KARL ZENER and ANN ADAMS:

Marriage: 1931

[Child](#) of KARL ZENER and ANN ADAMS is:

116. i. KARL ADAM⁶ ZENER, b. 19 Jul 1932.

89. KATHERINE⁵ ZENER (CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married HOMER WHEELER HUMISTON 29 Apr 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Illinois.

[More About](#) KATHERINE ZENER:

Degree: 1925, B.A. from Stanford University

Occupation: Katherine was engaged in Social Work in Tacoma, Washington, from 1950 until retirement in 1965

Residence: Oak Park Illinois 1929-1939, Tacoma Washington, 1939-1973, retired in Santa Rosa, California

Notes for HOMER WHEELER HUMISTON:

Practiced urology in Oak Park, IL, and in Chicago, then at Tacoma, WA; served as President of Washington State Medical Association. Homer was a city councilman for 7 years and in state legislature for two sessions. He served in the army in Pacific Theater for 3 years during World War II.

More About HOMER WHEELER HUMISTON:

Degree: 1925, M.D. Degree from Harvard University, Fellow at the Mayo Clinic, 3 years.

More About HOMER HUMISTON and KATHERINE ZENER:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children of KATHERINE ZENER and HOMER HUMISTON are:

- 117. i. KARL EDWARD⁶ HUMISTON, b. 14 Jun 1930, Oak Park, Illinois.
- 118. ii. RUTH HUMISTON, b. 26 Dec 1931, Oak Park, Illinois.
- 119. iii. SUSAN HUMISTON, b. 03 Nov 1934, Oak Ridge, Illinois.

90. CLARENCE MELVIN⁵ ZENER (*CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 01 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died 1993. He married RUBY CROSS.

Notes for CLARENCE MELVIN ZENER:

Clarence Melvin Zener-was a physcist and discoverer of the Zener diode.

From Men of Science, 10th Edition

Zener Dr. Clarence Melvin....Physics. Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 1, 05; m. 31; c. 4. A.B., Stanford, 26; Ph.D. (physics. Harvard 29. Shekton traveling Fellow., Germany 29-30; Nat. Res. Council Fellow, Princeton, 30-32, Fel, Bristol England, 32-34; instr. physics, Washington (St. Louis), 35-37; Ctiy Col, 37-40; assoc. prof, State College Wash, 40-42; physicist, Watertown Arsenal, 42-43; sr. physicist, 43-44, prin. physicist 44-45; prof. physics, Chicao 45-51; assoc. dir. res. labs, Westinghouse Elect. Corp, 51-56, Dir res. labs 56-Nat. Acad; Fel. Phy Soc Physics of metals. In retirement Dr. Zener teaches at Carnegie Mellon University Schenley Park, Pittsburg, PA, (1973).

More About CLARENCE MELVIN ZENER:

Occupation: Physicist

Children of CLARENCE ZENER and RUBY CROSS are:

- i. JOHN⁶ ZENER, b. 1932, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; d. 1958, Canada.
- ii. JEAN ZENER, b. 1933, Bristol, England; m. ARTHUR LEPLEY.
- 120. iii. ROBERT ZENER, b. 1935, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv. JAMES ZENER, b. 1938; d. 1939.
- 121. v. THOMAS ZENER, b. 1941, Moscow, Idaho.
- vi. ANN ZENER, b. 1945, Boston, MA; m. WILLIAM EDWARDS.

91. HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON (*EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 22 Sep 1893 in Neal, Greenwood, County, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM MARTIN SCHUMAN 15 Jun 1913 in Purcell, Oklahoma. He was born 21 Mar 1887 in Waverly, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM SCHUMAN and HARRIET JOHNSON:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1913, Purcell, Oklahoma

Children of HARRIET JOHNSON and WILLIAM SCHUMAN are:

- i. HARRIET LOUISE⁶ SCHUMAN, b. 20 Mar 1914, Purcell, Oklahoma; d. 16 Jun 1915, Purcell, Oklahoma.

122. ii. MAXINE SCHUMAN, b. 06 Sep 1915, Purcell, Oklahoma.
 123. iii. GLADYS ROBERTA SCHUMAN, b. 02 Aug 1917, Purcell, Oklahoma; d. 02 Sep 1969, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 124. iv. EMMA JEAN SCHUMAN, b. 15 Aug 1924, Purcell, Oklahoma.
 124. v. WILLIAM ROBERT SCHUMAN, b. 31 Oct 1932, Purcell, Oklahoma.

92. ALBERTUS RAY⁵ JOHNSON (EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 14 Jun 1903 in Purcell, Oklahoma. He married SYLVIA L. CALDWELL 22 Sep 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born 13 Nov 1912 in Enid, Oklahoma.

[More About](#) ALBERTUS JOHNSON and SYLVIA CALDWELL:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1936, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

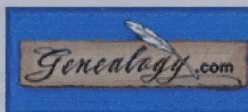
[Child](#) of ALBERTUS JOHNSON and SYLVIA CALDWELL is:

- i. JUDITH KAY⁶ JOHNSON, b. 17 Nov 1941.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

93. ALBURT RAY⁵ JOHNSON (*EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 14 Jun 1903 in Purcell, Oklahoma, and died 27 Jul 1959 in Purcell, Oklahoma. He married MYRTLE VALENTINE WILLIS 15 Aug 1941 in Purcell, Oklahoma. She was born 14 Feb 1910 in Tucumcari, New Mexico, and died 25 Nov 1966 in Purcell, Oklahoma.

[More About](#) ALBURT JOHNSON and MYRTLE WILLIS:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1941, Purcell, Oklahoma

[Child](#) of ALBURT JOHNSON and MYRTLE WILLIS is:

125. i. JOHNNA FAY⁶ JOHNSON, b. 29 May 1942.

94. MARJORIE FAYE⁵ ZENER (*WILBER MATHIAS⁴, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 09 Oct 1916 in Ellsworth, Kansas. She married ALBERT LAMB COOPER 28 Sep 1941 in Denver, Colorado. He was born 13 Jan 1917 in Aspen, Colorado, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Denver, Colorado.

[More About](#) ALBERT COOPER and MARJORIE ZENER:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Denver, Colorado

[Children](#) of MARJORIE ZENER and ALBERT COOPER are:

126. i. STEVEN⁶ LAMB, b. 26 Oct 1943, Denver, Colorado.
127. ii. NANCY JO LAMB, b. 31 May 1946, Near Aurora Colorado at Fitzsimons Army Hospital.
128. iii. GAYLE ANN LAMB, b. 30 Oct 1947, Denver, Colorado.
- iv. MERRELL NELSON LAMB, b. 19 Jan 1953, Denver; m. MARGO SALLEN, 22 May 1976, Lakewood, Colorado; b. 14 Feb 1952.
- [More About](#) MERRELL LAMB and MARGO SALLEN:
Marriage: 22 May 1976, Lakewood, Colorado

95. JAMES BURTON⁵ CARTWRIGHT (*ESTELLA⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 10 Jan 1920. He married EMMA JEAN MULLNIX 25 Mar 1945 in Boulder, Colorado. She was born 12 Aug 1922.

[More About](#) JAMES CARTWRIGHT and EMMA MULLNIX:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1945, Boulder, Colorado

[Children](#) of JAMES CARTWRIGHT and EMMA MULLNIX are:

- i. MARCIA JEAN⁶ CARTWRIGHT, b. 24 Oct 1946; m. THOMAS O. MOORE, 25 Nov 1966, Denver, Colorado; b. Denver,

Colorado.

[More About](#) THOMAS MOORE and MARCIA CARTWRIGHT:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1966, Denver, Colorado

- ii. GARY WALLACE CARTWRIGHT, b. 16 Jul 1949, Boulder, Colorado.

96. ANTHONY EDWARD⁵ ZENER (MILTON EDWARD⁴, ARTHUR ELLSWORTH³, EDWARD², MATHIAS¹) was born 07 Dec 1940. He married CAROLYN MARGUERITE HITT 08 Jun 1963 in Eugene, Oregon. She was born 17 Jun 1943 in Waco, Texas.

[More About](#) ANTHONY EDWARD ZENER:

Education: PhD

Residence: 1980, Encinitas, California

[More About](#) ANTHONY ZENER and CAROLYN HITT:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1963, Eugene, Oregon

[Children](#) of ANTHONY ZENER and CAROLYN HITT are:

- i. ERIC ARTHUR⁶ ZENER, b. 05 May 1966, Astoria, Oregon.
- ii. KIRSTEN ANN ZENER, b. 26 Apr 1974, Denver, Colorado.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 6

97. JOHN DUDLEY⁶ FOSTER (GEORGE HIRAM⁵, GEORGE HIRAM⁴, CATHERINE SERVILLA³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)⁵⁷ was born 11 Jun 1906, and died 13 Jan 1972 in Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA⁵⁷. He married MAXINE DESHINGER 10 Jul 1935. She was born 19 May 1918, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Deputy, Jefferson, IN, USA⁵⁷.

[More About](#) JOHN FOSTER and MAXINE DESHINGER:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1935

[Child](#) of JOHN FOSTER and MAXINE DESHINGER is:

- i. LIVING⁷ FOSTER⁵⁷.

98. WILLIAM SYRIL⁶ ARBUCKLE (MARY JOSEPHINE⁵ FLOOD, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 02 Sep 1900. He married INEZ R.. She was born 1900.

[More About](#) WILLIAM SYRIL ARBUCKLE:
Census: 1930, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, Brick Salesman
Residence: 1930, 825 Graham Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

[Children](#) of WILLIAM ARBUCKLE and INEZ R. are:

- i. MARION R.⁷ ARBUCKLE, b. 1923.
- ii. JOHN W. ARBUCKLE, b. 1927.

99. EARL COLVIN⁶ STEWART (BENJAMIN HARRISON⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)⁵⁸ was born 24 Mar 1913 in Indiana, and died Jul 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married (1) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW⁵⁸ 1941 in Indiana, daughter of VEIR PETTIGREW and BERTHA SWINFORD. She was born 19 Aug 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana, and died 01 Aug 2001 in St. Vincents Heart Center, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WEBB 1945 in Phoenix, Arizona.

[More About](#) EARL COLVIN STEWART:
Census: 1930, Living with maternal grandparents mother & brother Jack in Rushville, IN
Occupation: 1930, Laborer at Furniture Factory in Rushville IN, 17 years old.

[Notes for](#) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Marybelle M. Marvel (Pettigrew) 80, Anderson, died August 1, 2001, at St. Vincent

Hospital of Indianapolis from complications after heart surgery. She was born August 28, 1920, in Anderson and lived in Anderson most of her life. She was a practical nurse for many years. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was very active. She served as a deacon and was on the Missions Committee. She was past matron of the Frankton Order of Eastern Star Chapter 154. She was district OES chair and a member of Silver Foxes.

Survivors include her husband, Thomas "Tom" Marvel of Anderson; daughter, Sheila L. Kell of Indianapolis; stepchildren and spouses, Dr. John E. and Jean Marvel of Fairmount, Mary Marvel Nelson and husband Paul of Bloomfield Hills Michigan., and Ruth and David McCord of Lewisburg, Pa; grandchildren and spouses, Shawn C. and Billie Kell, Travis and Sharon Kell, Joel and Sondra Kell, And and Rodney McMahon, Megan Marvel Durnell, Anne Marvel Surface, Karen Marvel, Emily Marvel, Katherine "Katie" Marvel, Christopher McCord and Jennifer McCord; 11 greatgrandchildren; two sisters Mae Zearbaugh and Ruth Leadom, both of Anderson; and several nieces and nephews.

Also surviving a special friend, Frances Smith of Indianapolis.

She was preceeded in death by a son Larry Stewart.

Services will be 10 a.m. Monday at first Presbyterian Church of Anderson with Pastor Carol Scott officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Part Cemetery.

Visitation will be 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Brown-Butz-Deidring Funeral Home and one hour before services Monday at the church. OES Chapter 154 will conduct a service at 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church of Operation Love.

More About MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Madison Co., Indiana

Obituary: 01 Aug 2001, Indianapolis Star, Newspaper

Marriage Notes for EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Marybelle had moved to Arizona with Earl and the children where she suffered severe Post Partum depression. He brought her back to Indiana and she was given over to the care of her parents. She was committed to Richmond State Hospital in 1944 and her daughter Sheila was adopted by Earl Colvins cousin Frances Stewart and her husband Charles Smith in 1945. Larry Sheila's brother was kept in the care of his parents.

More About EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:

Divorce: 1945, Indiana

Marriage: 1941, Indiana

More About EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB:

Marriage: 1945, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW are:

- i. LARRY JACK⁷ STEWART, b. 05 Mar 1942, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; d. 19 Oct 1999, Blue Lagoon, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for LARRY JACK STEWART:

Larry was kept by my father Earl Colvin Stewart and I was adopted to Charles and Frances Smith when I was a few months old and Larry was 2 years old. Larry was raised more by grandparents Benjamin and Katherine Stewart. At around age 16 he hitch-hiked to Indiana and found our mother who he had been told was dead. Larry graduated from High School, and received a scholarship to UCLA, unfortunately he dropped out when the Hippy movement began and never dropped back in. When we met in 1978 I was 34 and he was 36, he lived in San Francisco CA. and drove a taxi for a living. He lived on Mission in the heart of Haight Ashbury. At some point prior to our meeting he had an electrical contractors license. He was very interested in Eastern Religion and had traveled to India to study, he got mixed up with a bogus Guru in Oregon and went there frequently to help with their community. Larry smoked dope and drank beer but was never drunk when he was around me. He also obeyed my rule no dope around my children.

I kept sporadically in touch with him until my divorce in 1984. In the eighties he was beaten and mugged by robbers while driving his taxi and at some point after that he came back to Indiana, where he got in some trouble in Rushville and contacted Tom and Marybelle for help. Then after they refused to help he moved to Florida. After his move to Florida he again contacted them for help and received none. When Marybelle became sick she asked me to try and locate Larry my search started with the social security death index where I found he died in Florida in 1999. Further searching found he had been in the Guardianship program and was in an assisted living program in Hialeah located at 1760 E. 1st Ave. Hialeah. This program cares for the indigent with their SSI and puts back a certain amount for burial.

[More About](#) LARRY JACK STEWART:

Burial: Forestlawn Central Cemetery, Garden of Dreams
Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Cause of Death: Aspiration pneumonia, Respiratory
Failure, Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Medical Information: Badly beaten while a taxi driver in
San Francisco during a robbery, causing a skull
fracture. Lived pretty much as a street person for some
time. Died in the care of the Florida Guardianship
Program.

- [129.](#) ii. SHEILA LARAYNE STEWART, b. 07 Apr 1944, Phoenix, Arizona.

[Children](#) of EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB are:

- iii. SUSAN⁷ STEWART, b. 1946.
iv. KAREN STEWART, b. 1948.
v. ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART, b. 1952; m. BRUCE PETERSON.

[More About](#) ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART:

Residence: 2005, 1105 15th St. NW, Bemidji, Minnesota,
1-218-759-0206

100. MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁶ STEWART (CHARLES⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married RALPH EDWARD WILLIS 18 Jan 1941 in Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis. He was born 02 Jul 1913 in Greensburg, Hancock County, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1969 in Morristown Hospital, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

[More About](#) RALPH WILLIS and MARJORIE STEWART:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1941, Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St.
Indianapolis

[Children](#) of MARJORIE STEWART and RALPH WILLIS are:

- [130.](#) i. JOHN STEWART⁷ WILLIS, b. 15 Oct 1941, St. Vincents
Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana.
[131.](#) ii. MARK EDWARD WILLIS, b. 07 Nov 1947, Eitel Hospital,
Minneapolis, MN..
iii. DEBORAH ANN WILLIS, b. 25 Apr 1952, Chester Hospital,
Chester, Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM PUGLIESE.
[More About](#) DEBORAH ANN WILLIS:
Occupation: Buyer for Wilson's Department Store,
Greenfield, Mass.
[132.](#) iv. THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS, b. 20 Aug 1955, Lankenau
Hospital, Philadelphia, PA>.

101. CHESTER GEORGE⁶ SHEPARD (*HARRYETT AURORA⁵ LAWRENCE, SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 28 Apr 1894 in Lathrop, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1957 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. He married GRETA NEOMA PATTERSON 22 Jun 1915 in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of FRANKLIN PATTERSON and ROBY KELLY. She was born 12 Jul 1891 in Toronto, ON., Canada, and died 27 Jun 1993 in Novi, Oakland County, Michigan.

[More About](#) CHESTER SHEPARD and GRETA PATTERSON:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1915, Chicago, Illinois

[Children](#) of CHESTER SHEPARD and GRETA PATTERSON are:

- i. JARVIS P.⁷ SHEPARD, b. Bef. 1921.
- ii. JAMES DIXON SHEPARD, b. 28 Feb 1921, Chicago, Illinois;
d. 30 Aug 1976, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan; m.
ELIZABETH HUTTON, Jan 1957.

[More About](#) JAMES SHEPARD and ELIZABETH HUTTON:

Marriage: Jan 1957

- iii. PATRICIA SUZANNE SHEPARD, m. (1) HERSCHEL DEAN YOCUM; b. 12
Oct 1921, Illinois; d. 28 Mar 1983, Woodland Hills,
California; m. (2) SAMUEL EUGENE GAWNE.

[More About](#) HERSCHEL DEAN YOCUM:

Burial: Praisewater, Canoga Park, California

102. HELEN⁶ LAWRENCE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁵, SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 13 Oct 1904. She married JOHN KOSAVECH 09 Aug 1930.

[More About](#) JOHN KOSAVECH and HELEN LAWRENCE:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1930

[Child](#) of HELEN LAWRENCE and JOHN KOSAVECH is:

- i. JOSEPH LEE⁷ KOSAVECH.

103. THELMA KATHERINE⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOSEPH AYERS⁵, SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1897. She married MARSHALL HOOTEN.

[Child](#) of THELMA LAWRENCE and MARSHALL HOOTEN is:

- i. PATRICIA⁷ HOOTEN, m. MATT MANSHIP.

104. MILLARD E.⁶ WYATT (*MARGARET C.⁵ LAWRENCE, SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1902 in Indiana. He married MARY SMITH. She was born 1901.

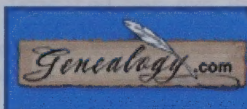
[Children](#) of MILLARD WYATT and MARY SMITH are:

- i. MILLARD E. JR.⁷ WYATT, b. 1922.
- ii. MARGARET E. WYATT, b. 1928.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

105. MARGARET ELEANOR⁶ WYATT (MARGARET C.⁵ LAWRENCE, SARAH CATHERINE⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) She married JESSIE WILLIAM GAMMONS⁵⁹, son of THOMAS GAMMONS and EFFIE WIX. He was born 25 Mar 1922 in Trousdale, TN, USA⁵⁹, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Fairview, Williamson, TN, USA⁵⁹.

[More About](#) JESSIE WILLIAM GAMMONS:

Military: 22 Oct 1942, Camp Forrest, Tennessee⁶⁰

Residence: Trousdale, Tennessee⁶⁰

Social Security Number: 413-42-7228⁶¹

SSN issued: Tennessee⁶¹

[Children](#) of MARGARET WYATT and JESSIE GAMMONS are:

- i. LIVING⁷ GAMMONS⁶².
- ii. LIVING GAMMONS⁶².

106. VIRGINIA⁶ DOWNING (NELLIE⁵ AYERS, LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1919, and died in Albany, Georgia. She married (1) BROOKS. She married (2) MORTON JUDSON SAVELLE.

[Children](#) of VIRGINIA DOWNING and MORTON SAVELLE are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SAVELLE.
- ii. UNKNOWN SAVELLE.
- iii. UNKNOWN SAVELLE.

107. JOHN LAWRENCE⁶ DOWNING (NELLIE⁵ AYERS, LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 1916. He married BABETTE WHITE 1943. She was born in Sydney, Australia.

[More About](#) JOHN DOWNING and BABETTE WHITE:

Marriage: 1943

[Children](#) of JOHN DOWNING and BABETTE WHITE are:

- i. BADEN⁷ DOWNING.
133. ii. ANNE MARIE DOWNING.
134. iii. CRAIG DOWNING.

108. ROLLAND GEORGE⁶ WEISER (BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 09 Mar 1909. He married ONDULYN ECKERSELL 26 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles,

California, daughter of ADAM ECKERSELL and REBECCA STEVENS.

[More About](#) ROLLAND GEORGE WEISER:

Occupation: Undertaker, later in stocks and bonds at Pocatello, Idaho

[More About](#) ONDULYN ECKERSELL:

Occupation: Operated her own Beauty Salon

[More About](#) ROLLAND WEISER and ONDULYN ECKERSELL:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1929, Los Angeles, California

[Children](#) of ROLLAND WEISER and ONDULYN ECKERSELL are:

- [135.](#) i. PAUL ROLLAND⁷ WEISER, b. 29 Aug 1930, Pasadena, California.
- [136.](#) ii. ELIZABETH ANN WEISER, b. 14 Aug 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- [137.](#) iii. LINDA LOUISE WEISER, b. 20 Nov 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

109. ALICE PATRICIA⁶ WEISER (*BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 20 Apr 1919 in Utah. She married CLIFFORD R. GROSS 22 Sep 1946 in Syracuse, New York.

[More About](#) CLIFFORD GROSS and ALICE WEISER:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1946, Syracuse, New York

[Children](#) of ALICE WEISER and CLIFFORD GROSS are:

- i. DAVID ANDREW⁷ GROSS, b. 21 Dec 1956.
[More About](#) DAVID ANDREW GROSS:
Education: graduate Dickinson College
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN GROSS, b. 15 Feb 1959.
[More About](#) ELIZABETH ANN GROSS:
Education: graduate Oberlin College

110. ZULA VIRGINIA⁶ SAMSEL (*ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 03 Feb 1913 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married JAY DABNEY SNELL 09 Jan 1947 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

[More About](#) JAY SNELL and ZULA SAMSEL:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1947, Harrisonburg, Virginia

[Child](#) of ZULA SAMSEL and JAY SNELL is:

- i. LINDA LEE⁷ SNELL, b. 19 Jun 1947.

111. LUCILE ELEANORE⁶ SAMSEL (*ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 23 Jan 1915 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married DEAN PAYSON STOWELL 07 Jun 1944 in Seattle, Washington, son of EDWARD STOWELL and CLYMERA LACEY. He was born 13 Dec 1914.

[More About](#) DEAN PAYSON STOWELL:

Degree: BS in Industrial Engineering

Occupation: Aircraft & Space

[More About](#) DEAN STOWELL and LUCILE SAMSEL:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1944, Seattle, Washington

[Children](#) of LUCILE SAMSEL and DEAN STOWELL are:

- [138.](#) i. SCOTT SAMSEL⁷ STOWELL, b. 11 Jun 1945, Seattle, Washington.

- ii. KIM PAYSON STOWELL, b. 17 Feb 1947, Seattle, Washington.
[More About KIM PAYSON STOWELL:](#)
Degree: BA University of Washington, fine arts
Residence: Mercer Island Washington
- iii. JAN DEAN "HARV" STOWELL, b. 23 Dec 1949, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; d. 12 Jul 1971, Port Townsend, Washington.
[More About JAN DEAN "HARV" STOWELL:](#)
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Jul 1971, Asphyxiated while working summer job, Crown Zellerbach Paper Mill, Port Townsend, WA. Company in violation of safety standards.
Education: Had completed three years economics at Washington State University
- iv. SALLY ANN STOWELL, b. 19 Jun 1954, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
[More About SALLY ANN STOWELL:](#)
Education: Granduate Whitworth College, Spokane, WA. Summe Cum Laude.
Politics: Worked with the peace movement in Belfast, Ireland for about seven years.
- v. PATTI JEAN STOWELL, b. 26 Apr 1957, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
[More About PATTI JEAN STOWELL:](#)
Degree: BS in social work at University of Washington
Occupation: Worked in Hospital, teaches aerobic dancing, Seattle

112. HELEN LOUISE⁶ SAMSEL (ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 11 Nov 1916 in Ashton, Idaho, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Campbell, California. She married LELAND C. LAMBERSON 05 Sep 1935 in Boise, Idaho, son of CHESTER LAMBERSON and LYDIA BYBEE. He died 29 Dec 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

[More About HELEN LOUISE SAMSEL:](#)

Burial: Idaho Falls, Idaho

Residence: Mainly Idaho Falls and Idaho, moved to California after Leland's death.

[More About LELAND LAMBERSON and HELEN SAMSEL:](#)

Marriage: 05 Sep 1935, Boise, Idaho

[Children](#) of HELEN SAMSEL and LELAND LAMBERSON are:

- [139.](#) i. KENT SAMSEL⁷ LAMBERSON, b. 07 Jun 1938, Boise, Idaho.
- [140.](#) ii. MARY CHRISTINE "TINA" LAMBERSON, b. 28 Jan 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

113. RALPH CANTWELL⁶ SAMSEL (ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 30 Aug 1920 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, and died 28 Jan 1983. He married BETTY J. DONNELLY 19 Sep 1949 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, daughter of LES DONNELLY and SARELLA WILLIAMS.

[More About RALPH CANTWELL SAMSEL:](#)

Education: Santa Ana Junior College; Gonzaga University; Georgetown University

Military service: Bombardier, Pacific during World War II

Occupation: Read Mix Concrete Business

[More About BETTY J. DONNELLY:](#)

Occupation: Social Work

[More About](#) RALPH SAMSEL and BETTY DONNELLY:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho

[Children](#) of RALPH SAMSEL and BETTY DONNELLY are:

- i. EDWARD GERRARD⁷ SAMSEL, b. 01 Jan 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

[More About](#) EDWARD GERRARD SAMSEL:

Degree: BS in Physics or chemistry for University of Idaho, Pocatello

Education: Princeton Fellowship 1976

141. ii. MARY ANN SAMSEL, b. 30 Jun 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- iii. RUSSELL SAMSEL, b. 10 Feb 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. Aug 1979.

[More About](#) RUSSELL SAMSEL:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 1979, Self inflicted gunshot wound

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

114. ALDA MARIE⁶ SAMSEL (*ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 11 Feb 1923 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married (1) ROBERT MACE 19 May 1942. She married (2) RAY NISULA Feb 1946 in Butte Montana. She married (3) KEITH E. BUCKLEY 1948 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

[More About](#) ROBERT MACE and ALDA SAMSEL:

Divorce: 1945, divorced

Marriage: 19 May 1942

[More About](#) RAY NISULA and ALDA SAMSEL:

Marriage: Feb 1946, Butte Montana

[More About](#) KEITH BUCKLEY and ALDA SAMSEL:

Divorce: 1957, Redwood City, California

Marriage: 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho

[Child](#) of ALDA SAMSEL and ROBERT MACE is:

142. i. ANNETTE KAY⁷ MACE, b. 08 Feb 1943.

115. HOWARD SWINEHART⁶ SAMSEL (*HOWARD ZENER⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 30 Sep 1926 in Seattle, Washington. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN WITT 02 Sep 1949 in Seattle, Washington, daughter of DALE WITT and FLORENCE VAN DUZER. She was born 08 May 1926, and died Jun 1981 in Jackson, MS. He married (2) MIDGE HOWARD 02 Oct 1981.

[More About](#) HOWARD SWINEHART SAMSEL:

Education: MS from UCLA, a geologist

[More About](#) ELIZABETH ANN WITT:

Education: BS in Sociology from University of Washington

[More About](#) HOWARD SAMSEL and ELIZABETH WITT:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Seattle, Washington

[More About](#) HOWARD SAMSEL and MIDGE HOWARD:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1981

[Children](#) of HOWARD SAMSEL and ELIZABETH WITT are:

143. i. MARK WITT⁷ SAMSEL, b. 10 Dec 1952, Los Angeles, California.

144. ii. STEPHANIE JEAN SAMSEL, b. 05 Feb 1955, Bakersfield,

California.

116. KARL ADAM⁶ ZENER (KARL EDWARD⁵, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 19 Jul 1932. He married SUSANNAH GARRISON PATTON 1953.

[More About](#) KARL ADAM ZENER:

Education: Exeter, Harvard, and Duke Medical Schools with internship and residency at Walter Reed Army Hospital, and with three Year's, pay back time as Psychiatrist at Fort Bragg with the 82nd Airborne Division and for Special Forces ending 1964

[More About](#) KARL ZENER and SUSANNAH PATTON:

Divorce: 1979

Marriage: 1953

[Children](#) of KARL ZENER and SUSANNAH PATTON are:

- i. KATHERINE ANN⁷ ZENER, b. 02 Nov 1954, Durham, North Carolina.

[More About](#) KATHERINE ANN ZENER:

Occupation: Works for NIH; a singer.

Residence: Bethesda, MD

145. ii. LUCY PATTON ZENER, b. 14 Apr 1956, Durham, North Carolina.

- iii. BENJAMIN ZENER, b. 08 Apr 1958, Washington, D.C..

[More About](#) BENJAMIN ZENER:

Occupation: Attorney at Philadelphia

- iv. MARILYN MCRAE ZENER, b. 02 Nov 1961, Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

[More About](#) MARILYN MCRAE ZENER:

Education: University of Maryland, 5 years; then nursing school

- v. SUZANNE ZENER, b. 11 Apr 1963, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.

[More About](#) SUZANNE ZENER:

Education: University of Maryland

117. KARL EDWARD⁶ HUMISTON (KATHERINE⁵ ZENER, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 14 Jun 1930 in Oak Park, Illinois. He married (1) BONNIE RICH. She was born in Albany, Oregon. He married (2) LOIS PERSCHBACHER 1959. She was born in Milwaukee.

[More About](#) KARL EDWARD HUMISTON:

Degree: B.A. from Stanford

Occupation: A psychiatrist practicing in New York City (1984).

[More About](#) KARL HUMISTON and LOIS PERSCHBACHER:

Divorce: 1972

Marriage: 1959

[Children](#) of KARL HUMISTON and LOIS PERSCHBACHER are:

- i. MICHAEL LUKE⁷ HUMISTON, b. 25 Jun 1960, Bremerton, Washington; m. JILL RICHARDS, 12 May 1984.

[More About](#) MICHAEL LUKE HUMISTON:

Education: 1984, Student at New York, University.

[More About](#) MICHAEL HUMISTON and JILL RICHARDS:

Marriage: 12 May 1984

- ii. JOHN EDWARD HUMISTON, b. 05 Oct 1961, England.
[More About](#) JOHN EDWARD HUMISTON:
Education: 1984, Student at University of Wisconsin
- iii. MATTHEW JAMES HUMISTON, b. 06 May 1963, Bremerton, Washington; m. DIANE EDMAN, 15 Jul 1983.
[More About](#) MATTHEW JAMES HUMISTON:
Education: 1984, Student at University of Wisconsin
[More About](#) MATTHEW HUMISTON and DIANE EDMAN:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1983
- iv. THOMAS JOSEPH HUMISTON, b. 14 Aug 1966, Bremerton, Washington.
- v. FREDRICK KARL HUMISTON, b. 15 May 1969, Tacoma, Washington.

118. RUTH⁶ HUMISTON (KATHERINE⁵ ZENER, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 26 Dec 1931 in Oak Park, Illinois. She married WALTON HARPER MARSHALL 1951.

[More About](#) WALTON HARPER MARSHALL:
Residence: Thornwood, New York

[More About](#) WALTON MARSHALL and RUTH HUMISTON:
Marriage: 1951

[Children](#) of RUTH HUMISTON and WALTON MARSHALL are:

- i. WALTON HARPER⁷ MARSHALL IV, b. 12 Nov 1951.
- ii. FREDRICK STOWE MARSHALL, b. 26 Apr 1953, Cambridge, Mass;
m. BETH JOHNSON, Apr 1973.
[More About](#) FREDRICK STOWE MARSHALL:
Residence: Houston, Texas
[More About](#) FREDRICK MARSHALL and BETH JOHNSON:
Marriage: Apr 1973
- iii. ANN MEREDITH MARSHALL, b. 03 Jun 1955, New Jersey; m.
WILLIAM LOWRY.
[More About](#) WILLIAM LOWRY:
Residence: Butte, Montana
- iv. DAPHNE LEE MARSHALL, b. 13 Apr 1962, Thornwood, New York.
- v. DANIEL LOUIS MARSHALL, b. 08 Sep 1965, Thornwood, New York.

119. SUSAN⁶ HUMISTON (KATHERINE⁵ ZENER, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 03 Nov 1934 in Oak Ridge, Illinois. She married DONALD CHAPP 1952.

[More About](#) SUSAN HUMISTON:
Residence: Cave Junction, Oregon

[More About](#) DONALD CHAPP and SUSAN HUMISTON:
Marriage: 1952

[Children](#) of SUSAN HUMISTON and DONALD CHAPP are:

- i. GREGORY⁷ CHAPP, b. 31 Aug 1955, Chicago, Illinois; m. SUE LOVE.
[More About](#) GREGORY CHAPP:
Residence: Seattle, Washington

- ii. REBECCA CHAPP, b. 29 Jun 1957, Chicago, Illinois.
[More About](#) REBECCA CHAPP:
 Residence: Boulder, Colorado

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
 © Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Mathias Zener

119. ROBERT LEON (CLARENCE MELVIN, CLARENCE MELVIN, ALBERT, JOHN, HENRIETTA) was born 1919 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married TRINA WALTON.

[More About](#) ROBERT LEON:

Occupation: 1944, Ministry of Washington DC, with Justice Department
 Residence: 1944, DC, formerly Washington DC

Children of ROBERT LEON and TRINA WALTON are:

- i. BOB LEON, b. 1972, Washington, D.C.
- ii. TRINA LEON.

121. THOMAS LEON (CLARENCE MELVIN, CLARENCE MELVIN, ALBERT, JOHN, HENRIETTA) was born 1941 in Newark, Texas. He married ALBERT.

Child of THOMAS LEON and ALBERT is:

- i. BOB LEON.

122. MARVIN EDWARD (MARVIN EDWARD JOSEPH, DON LUTHER EDWARDS, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT, ALBERT) was born 20 Apr 1919 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married MARSHALL EDITH 20 Apr 1946 in Tulsa Valley, Oklahoma. He was born 19 May 1907 in Fort Worth, Texas.

[More About](#) MARVIN EDWARDS:

Residence: 1978, Muskogee Falls, Oklahoma

[More About](#) MARVIN EDWARDS and MARSHALL EDITH:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Tulsa Valley, Oklahoma

Children of MARVIN EDWARDS and MARSHALL EDITH are:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD EDWARDS, b. 28 Jan 1937, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.
- ii. MARVIN JOHN EDWARDS, b. 20 Aug 1938, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- iii. MARVIN DON EDWARDS, b. 13 May 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- iv. LINDA MARIE EDWARDS, b. 21 Aug 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- v. JOHN DON EDWARDS, b. 15 Jan 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS EDWARDS, b. 25 Jan 1949, Oklahoma City.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

120. ROBERT⁶ ZENER (*CLARENCE MELVIN⁵, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married THELMA BALDWIN.

[More About](#) ROBERT ZENER:

Occupation: 1984, Attorney at Washington DC, with Justice Department

Residence: McLean, VA. formerly Washington DC

[Children](#) of ROBERT ZENER and THELMA BALDWIN are:

- i. MAX⁷ ZENER, b. 1972, Washington, D.C..
- ii. GEORGE ZENER.

121. THOMAS⁶ ZENER (*CLARENCE MELVIN⁵, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 1941 in Moscow, Idaho. He married MARGOT.

[Child](#) of THOMAS ZENER and MARGOT is:

- i. KARL⁷ ZENER.

122. MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN (*HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 06 Sep 1915 in Purcell, Oklahoma. She married RANDOLPH BATSELL 26 Apr 1936 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. He was born 19 Mar 1907 in Fort Worth, Texas.

[More About](#) RANDOLPH BATSELL:

Residence: 1978, Klamath Falls, Oregon

[More About](#) RANDOLPH BATSELL and MAXINE SCHUMAN:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1936, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma

[Children](#) of MAXINE SCHUMAN and RANDOLPH BATSELL are:

- [146.](#) i. RICHARD RANDOLPH⁷ BATSELL, b. 29 Jan 1937, Chicasha, Oklahoma.
- [147.](#) ii. ROBERTA JEAN BATSELL, b. 09 Aug 1939, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- [148.](#) iii. LARRY DON BATSELL, b. 13 May 1942, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- [149.](#) iv. LINDA GAYLE BATSELL, b. 04 Aug 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- [150.](#) v. KAREN KAY BATSELL, b. 13 Jan 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- [151.](#) vi. JERRY THOMAS BATSELL, b. 25 Sep 1948, Oklahoma City,

152. vii. Oklahoma.
DAVID DEAN BATSELL, b. 08 Apr 1950, Blanchard, Oklahoma.

123. EMMA JEAN⁶ SCHUMAN (HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 15 Aug 1924 in Purcell, Oklahoma. She married JAMES EDGAR JR. BEAN. He was born 24 Jun 1919.

Child of EMMA SCHUMAN and JAMES BEAN is:

- i. JAMES MARTIN⁷ BEAN, b. 30 Sep, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma;
m. MARSHA GAYLE MCFATRIDGE, 14 Feb 1970; b. 22 Mar 1949,
Duncan, Oklahoma.
[More About](#) JAMES BEAN and MARSHA MCFATRIDGE:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1970

124. WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ SCHUMAN (HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 31 Oct 1932 in Purcell, Oklahoma. He married (1) PATSY ANN SOUTHALL 04 Aug 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born 04 Feb 1934 in Altus, Oklahoma. He married (2) JOANN MARMADUKE 25 Jun 1965 in Duncan, Oklahoma. She was born 28 Sep 1932 in Duncan, Oklahoma.

[More About](#) WILLIAM SCHUMAN and PATSY SOUTHALL:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[More About](#) WILLIAM SCHUMAN and JOANN MARMADUKE:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1965, Duncan, Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAM SCHUMAN and PATSY SOUTHALL are:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN⁷ SCHUMAN, b. 24 Feb 1952, Midwest City,
Oklahoma; m. LANA KAY PATTON, 22 Apr 1973, Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma; b. 27 Jan 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
[More About](#) WILLIAM SCHUMAN and LANA PATTON:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1973, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- ii. ROBERT LEWIS SCHUMAN, b. 01 May 1953, Great Bend, Kansas;
m. DEBRA ANN EVANS, 03 Feb 1973, Healdton, Oklahoma; b.
14 Aug 1953, Fort Hayes, Kansas.
[More About](#) ROBERT SCHUMAN and DEBRA EVANS:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Healdton, Oklahoma
- iii. JAMES JAY SCHUMAN, b. 23 Jun 1954, Great Bend, Kansas.
- iv. JACKIE LEE SCHUMAN, b. 15 Jan 1956.

Child of WILLIAM SCHUMAN and JOANN MARMADUKE is:

- v. DONA DENISE⁷ SCHUMAN, b. 29 Jan 1968, Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma.

125. JOHNNA FAY⁶ JOHNSON (ALBURT RAY⁵, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 29 May 1942. She married ELBERT WARREN BENTLY 07 Aug 1963 in Belvedere, Illinois. He was born 20 Sep 1939 in Fletcher, Oklahoma.

[More About](#) ELBERT BENTLY and JOHNNA JOHNSON:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1963, Belvedere, Illinois

Children of JOHNNA JOHNSON and ELBERT BENTLY are:

- i. SHANNON MAUREEN⁷ BENTLY, b. 24 May 1969.
- ii. ALICE ANNE BENTLY, b. 11 Jul 1971.

126. STEVEN⁶ LAMB (MARJORIE FAYE⁵ ZENER, WILBER MATHIAS⁴, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 26 Oct 1943 in Denver, Colorado. He married KAREN JEAN LIENERT 18 Jun 1963 in Wheat Ridge, Colorado. She was born 21 Aug 1943.

[More About](#) STEVEN LAMB and KAREN LIENERT:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1963, Wheat Ridge, Colorado

Children of STEVEN LAMB and KAREN LIENERT are:

- i. ERIC EDWARD⁷ LAMB, b. 12 Apr 1966, Iowa City, Iowa.
- ii. HUGH ELBERT LAMB, b. Feb 1970, Topeka, Kansas.

127. NANCY JO⁶ LAMB (MARJORIE FAYE⁵ ZENER, WILBER MATHIAS⁴, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 31 May 1946 in Near Aurora Colorado at Fitzsimons Army Hospital. She married SAMUEL BARTLETT GATES 18 Jun 1968 in Boulder, Colorado. He was born 08 Dec 1945 in Greeley, Colorado.

[More About](#) SAMUEL GATES and NANCY LAMB:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1968, Boulder, Colorado

Children of NANCY LAMB and SAMUEL GATES are:

- i. RUDD BARTLETT⁷ GATES, b. 03 May 1971, Oceanside, California.
- ii. JOEL THOMAS GATES, b. 10 May 1973, Pensacola, Florida.
- iii. POLLY JO GATES, b. 17 Mar 1979, Denver.

128. GAYLE ANN⁶ LAMB (MARJORIE FAYE⁵ ZENER, WILBER MATHIAS⁴, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 30 Oct 1947 in Denver, Colorado. She married ALAN CRAIG SPEARS 28 Dec 1970 in Arvada, Colorado. He was born 10 Nov 1946 in Englewood, Colorado.

[More About](#) ALAN SPEARS and GAYLE LAMB:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1970, Arvada, Colorado

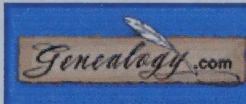
Child of GAYLE LAMB and ALAN SPEARS is:

- i. SHANNON ELYCE⁷ SPEARS, b. 23 Jul 1975.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Generation No. 7

129. SHEILA LARAYNE⁷ STEWART (EARL COLVIN⁶, BENJAMIN HARRISON⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹)⁶³ was born 07 Apr 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married (1) JOHN ISSAC HATFIELD 29 Jun 1963 in Corona, California, son of SHELBY HATFIELD and LOUISE. He was born 29 Dec 1943 in Corona, California. She married (2) GERALD LESTER KELL 04 Jun 1968 in Norco, California, son of GERALD KELL and EVA FARRIS. He was born 04 Aug 1940 in Missouri⁶³. She met (3) JOHN HENRY JOHNSON 1990 in Millville, Northern California, son of JOHN JOHNSON and KAREN. He was born 06 Sep 1971 in Northern California.

[More About](#) JOHN HATFIELD and SHEILA STEWART:

Divorce: 1967, Corona, California

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Corona, California

[Marriage Notes for](#) SHEILA STEWART and GERALD KELL:

Illegally married in Mexico in 1967, but had marriage certificate in Spanish, married again legally in Corona, 9 days before birth of oldest son. Married at Church by minister and marriage filed in Church Records.

[More About](#) GERALD KELL and SHEILA STEWART:

Divorce: 1984, Red Bluff, California⁶³

Marriage: 04 Jun 1968, Norco, California

Marriage contract: 30 Jul 1967, T.J. Mexico

[Marriage Notes for](#) SHEILA STEWART and JOHN JOHNSON:

Three strikes your out. John was old for his years and very responsible. He took on Sheila and 2 children. He is a Logger by trade and we lived in the North Woods, ten miles back on a logging road from the nearest pavement. It was nearly 20 miles to the nearest store in the little mountain town of Oak Run, California. We moved to Northern Idaho and since work for him was sporadic at first, Sheila got a job in Electronics but the commute to work was 50 miles each way. We bought 5 acres of property and built a log cabin at the base of Hoodoo Mountain outside of Blanchard, Idaho. He tried his hand at fur trapping, (which Sheila Hated) killing to eat is one thing, but I like animals too much for that to work out. The commute to work was horrible, we had no electricity, running water or plumbing. So getting up at 4:00 and getting ready for work was very difficult. Ever put on makeup by the light of a coal oil lamp? I felt since John was young he needed to do these things so he would not have to say later in life "I wish I had" plus I learned alot. I found I could not do without the trappings of modern life and I hated the commute in the Northern Idaho winter. So we agreed to split up. He stayed for awhile then sold the property and moved back to California. I came to Indiana. We are still good friends.

More About JOHN JOHNSON and SHEILA STEWART:

Common Law: Legal in Idaho at that time

Other-Begin: 1990, Millville, Northern California

Separation: 1996, Sandpoint, Idaho

Children of SHEILA STEWART and GERALD KELL are:

- i. SHAWN CHARLES⁸ KELL, b. 13 Jun 1968, Corona, California⁶³;
m. (1) ROXANNE KUK, Unknown⁶³; m. (2) BILLIE JEAN DARROW,
19 Sep 1998, Indianapolis, Indiana; b. 04 Feb 1980,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

More About SHAWN CHARLES KELL:1st marriage: Roxanne Kuk⁶³**More About** SHAWN KELL and ROXANNE KUK:

Divorce: 1997, California

Marriage: Unknown⁶³**More About** SHAWN KELL and BILLIE DARROW:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1998, Indianapolis, Indiana

- ii. TRAVIS MALCOMB KELL, b. 27 Sep 1969, Circle City
Hospital, Corona, Ca.⁶³; m. (1) TAMMY MARIE ELIZABETH
LANDER⁶³; b. 14 Dec 1971, California; m. (2) SHARON ELAINE
NICHOLS⁶³, 23 Mar 1991, Washoe County, Nevada⁶³; b. 12 Apr
1969, Red Bluff, California.

More About TRAVIS KELL and SHARON NICHOLS:Marriage: 23 Mar 1991, Washoe County, Nevada⁶³

- iii. JOEL FITZGERALD KELL, b. 29 May 1977, Red Bluff,
California; m. SONDRALYNN ANDREWS, 14 Jun 2000,
Gatlinburg, Tennessee; b. 14 Sep 1977, Indiana.

More About JOEL KELL and SONDRALYNN ANDREWS:

Marriage: 14 Jun 2000, Gatlinburg, Tennessee

- iv. ANDREA CATRIN KELL, b. 21 Jul 1979, Red Bluff, Tehama
CO., California; m. (1) RODNEY LYNN MCMAHON, 24 Nov 2000,
Indianapolis, Indiana, Glenns Valley Nature Retreat; b.
1959, Florida; m. (2) MICHAEL JOHN HOFFMAN⁶⁴, 2004,
Indianapolis, Indiana; b. 05 Dec 1970, Wisconsin⁶⁴.

More About RODNEY MCMAHON and ANDREA KELL:

Engagement: May 2000, Indianapolis, Indiana

Marriage: 24 Nov 2000, Indianapolis, Indiana, Glenns
Valley Nature Retreat

Separation: 23 May 2002, Not suppressed

More About MICHAEL HOFFMAN and ANDREA KELL:

Partners: 2004, Indianapolis, Indiana

130. JOHN STEWART⁷ WILLIS (MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁶ STEWART, CHARLES⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 15 Oct 1941 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married (1) RITA MAE UNDERWOOD. She was born 05 Jul 1945 in North Carolina. He married (2) NANCY ANN CAVENAS 26 Dec 1965 in Bethlehem Pennsylvania. She was born in Pennsylvania. He married (3) DONIS MARIE SUITER 25 Sep 1981 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, North Carolina. She was born 09 Dec 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About JOHN STEWART WILLIS:

Occupation: An F.B.I. Agent, Lived in Wilmington Delaware

[More About](#) JOHN WILLIS and NANCY CAVENAS:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1965, Bethlehem Pennsylvania

[More About](#) JOHN WILLIS and DONIS SUITER:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1981, 1st Presbyterian Church, Willmington, North Carolina

[Child](#) of JOHN WILLIS and RITA UNDERWOOD is:

- i. ADAM STEWART⁸ WILLIS, b. 27 Nov 1976.

131. MARK EDWARD⁷ WILLIS (MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁶ STEWART, CHARLES⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 07 Nov 1947 in Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN.. He married MARTHA GENUA 08 Jun 1968 in Easton, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Jan 1947 in Easton, Pennsylvania.

[More About](#) MARK WILLIS and MARTHA GENUA:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1968, Easton, Pennsylvania

[Child](#) of MARK WILLIS and MARTHA GENUA is:

- i. CARA ANN⁸ WILLIS, b. 20 Feb 1983.

132. THEODORE CHARLES "TC"⁷ WILLIS (MARJORIE ELIZABETH⁶ STEWART, CHARLES⁵, GENEVA AGNES⁴ AYERS, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) was born 20 Aug 1955 in Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, PA>. He married SANDRA M. HOPPE. She was born 07 Jul 1953 in Washington, Missouri.

[More About](#) THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS:

Occupation: Optical Engineer, St.Louis, Missouri

[Child](#) of THEODORE WILLIS and SANDRA HOPPE is:

- i. ANN⁸ WILLIS, b. 04 Feb 1984.

133. ANNE MARIE⁷ DOWNING (JOHN LAWRENCE⁶, NELLIE⁵ AYERS, LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) She married ROBERT COLEMAN.

[More About](#) ROBERT COLEMAN:

Residence: 2005, 345 Sweet Briar Court, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30001-3446

[Children](#) of ANNE DOWNING and ROBERT COLEMAN are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ COLEMAN.
- ii. UNKNOWN COLEMAN.
- iii. UNKNOWN COLEMAN.

134. CRAIG⁷ DOWNING (JOHN LAWRENCE⁶, NELLIE⁵ AYERS, LEONIDAS⁴, HARRIET AGNES³ ZENER, DAVID², MATHIAS¹) He married MARY ANN.

[Child](#) of CRAIG DOWNING and MARY ANN is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ DOWNING.

135. PAUL ROLLAND⁷ WEISER (ROLLAND GEORGE⁶, BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Pasadena, California. He married (1) KATHLEEN TOONE. He married (2) BARBARA JOHNSON 1977. She was born 20 Jun 1949 in Centralia, Washington.

[More About](#) PAUL WEISER and BARBARA JOHNSON:

Marriage: 1977

Children of PAUL WEISER and KATHLEEN TOONE are:

- i. ROLAND JOSEPH⁸ WEISER, b. 14 Jan 1956.
Notes for ROLAND JOSEPH WEISER:
Brain Damaged at Birth
- ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE WEISER, b. 25 May 1957; m. JENKINS.
- iii. REBECCA LYNN WEISER, b. 12 Apr 1959; m. LEX SMITH.
- iv. MICHOL EILEEN WEISER, b. 31 May 1961, Murray, Utah.
- v. KATHLEEN RUTH WEISER, b. 27 May 1963.
- vi. BRUCE PAUL WEISER, b. 20 May 1963, Logan, Utah.

Child of PAUL WEISER and BARBARA JOHNSON is:

- vii. CHRISTINA DYAN⁸ WEISER, b. 08 Apr 1980, San Diego, California.

136. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ WEISER (ROLLAND GEORGE⁶, BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 14 Aug 1935 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married (1) DAN EVAN JONES 14 Aug 1956. He was born Jun 1934 in Ogden, Utah. She married (2) DR. MICHEL RICHARD BERTOCH 27 Dec 1974.

More About ELIZABETH ANN WEISER:

Health: Born with Hip Displacement, corrected as a child.

Occupation: Taught Nursing at College level.

Settled In: Utah

More About DAN JONES and ELIZABETH WEISER:

Divorce: divorced

Marriage: 14 Aug 1956

More About DR. BERTOCH and ELIZABETH WEISER:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1974

Children of ELIZABETH WEISER and DAN JONES are:

- i. DANIEL MARK⁸ JONES, b. 10 May 1958.
- ii. LESLIE ANN JONES, b. 25 Jan 1960.
- iii. ONDULYN JONES, b. 12 Mar 1962.

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

137. LINDA LOUISE⁷ WEISER (*ROLLAND GEORGE⁶, BLANCH ELIZABETH⁵ SAMSEL, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 20 Nov 1939 in Rexburg, Idaho. She married LARRY K. LEEPER 10 Jun 1961. He was born 08 Jun 1937.

[More About](#) LARRY K. LEEPER:

Ordination: Banker

[More About](#) LARRY LEEPER and LINDA WEISER:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961

[Children](#) of LINDA WEISER and LARRY LEEPER are:

- i. SIDNEY DANA⁸ LEEPER, b. 04 Mar 1966.
- ii. JULIE RAE LEEPER, b. 13 Sep 1968.
- iii. AMY LYN LEEPER, b. 08 Jun 1971.
- iv. STEVEN BRENT LEEPER, b. 22 Mar 1974.

138. SCOTT SAMSEL⁷ STOWELL (*LUCILE ELEANORE⁶ SAMSEL, ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 11 Jun 1945 in Seattle, Washington. He married NANCY JANE PIPKIN 26 Aug 1972 in Spokane, Washington, daughter of GEORGE PIPKIN and ANN KLUSS. She was born 14 Apr 1948.

[More About](#) SCOTT SAMSEL STOWELL:

Degree: 1968, BS Washington State University

Occupation: Education, Spokane

[More About](#) NANCY JANE PIPKIN:

Degree: BA Washington State University

Occupation: Education, Spokane

[More About](#) SCOTT STOWELL and NANCY PIPKIN:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Spokane, Washington

[Children](#) of SCOTT STOWELL and NANCY PIPKIN are:

- i. JOSHUA JAN⁸ STOWELL, b. 08 Apr 1979.
- ii. HEATHER MARISA STOWELL, b. 11 Mar 1983.

139. KENT SAMSEL⁷ LAMBERSON (*HELEN LOUISE⁶ SAMSEL, ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 07 Jun 1938 in Boise, Idaho. He married (1) CAROL. He married (2)

KATHLEEN KAY JUNGE 20 Jun 1959 in Boise, Idaho, daughter of RICHARD JUNGE and MILDRED SMYTHE. She was born 26 Jul 1936 in Rapid City, South Dakota.

[More About](#) KENT LAMBERSON and KATHLEEN JUNGE:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Boise, Idaho

[Children](#) of KENT LAMBERSON and CAROL are:

- i. RICKI⁸ LAMBERSON, b. 1956.
- ii. CANDI LAMBERSON, b. 1957.

[Children](#) of KENT LAMBERSON and KATHLEEN JUNGE are:

- iii. KRISTIN LESLIE⁸ LAMBERSON, b. 26 Jul 1960.
- iv. KIMBERLY KAY LAMBERSON, b. 06 Dec 1961.

140. MARY CHRISTINE "TINA"⁷ LAMBERSON (HELEN LOUISE⁶ SAMSEL, ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 28 Jan 1951 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married (1) JOHN C. THOMPSON 19 Aug 1971 in Los Gatos, California. She married (2) DAVID THOMAS Jun 1976 in Meridian, Idaho.

[More About](#) MARY CHRISTINE "TINA" LAMBERSON:

Education: College in Utah and California

Residence: Hardin, Montana

[More About](#) JOHN THOMPSON and MARY LAMBERSON:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1971, Los Gatos, California

[More About](#) DAVID THOMAS and MARY LAMBERSON:

Marriage: Jun 1976, Meridian, Idaho

[Children](#) of MARY LAMBERSON and DAVID THOMAS are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID⁸ THOMAS, b. 25 May 1979, Kemmerer, Wyoming.
- ii. PATRICK LELAND THOMAS, b. Feb 1982, Hardin, Montana.

141. MARY ANN⁷ SAMSEL (RALPH CANTWELL⁶, ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 30 Jun 1954 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married DAN R. HUTSON 04 Jun 1976, son of RAYMOND C. HUTSON.

[More About](#) MARY ANN SAMSEL:

Education: Attended University of Idaho, southern branch

[More About](#) DAN HUTSON and MARY SAMSEL:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1976

[Children](#) of MARY SAMSEL and DAN HUTSON are:

- i. RYAN⁸ HUTSON, b. 1977.
- ii. JESSICA ELIZABETH HUTSON, b. 11 Oct 1978.
- iii. EMILY MARIE HUTSON, b. Oct 1981.

142. ANNETTE KAY⁷ MACE (ALDA MARIE⁶ SAMSEL, ALLEN BROWN⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 08 Feb 1943. She married RICHARD RISDON 18 Aug 1961 in California.

[More About](#) RICHARD RISDON and ANNETTE MACE:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, California

[Children](#) of ANNETTE MACE and RICHARD RISDON are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN⁸ RISDON, b. 02 Sep 1962.

ii. SHAWNA LEANN RISDON, b. 06 Jan 1965.

143. MARK WITT⁷ SAMSEL (*HOWARD SWINEHART⁶, HOWARD ZENER⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 10 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles, California. He married JUDY CATHERINE FRITH 23 Jun 1973 in Magee, MS, daughter of CLINTON FRITH and MINNIE STEWART.

[More About](#) MARK SAMSEL and JUDY FRITH:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Magee, MS

[Children](#) of MARK SAMSEL and JUDY FRITH are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁸ SAMSEL, b. 1983, Mississippi.
- ii. CHRISTY MICHELE SAMSEL, b. 12 Sep 1974, Jackson, MS.

144. STEPHANIE JEAN⁷ SAMSEL (*HOWARD SWINEHART⁶, HOWARD ZENER⁵, ZULA⁴ ZENER, WILLIAM WEAVER³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 05 Feb 1955 in Bakersfield, California. She married TEDDY WARREN HARTLEY 05 Mar 1977 in Jackson, MS.

[More About](#) STEPHANIE JEAN SAMSEL:

Education: BA Mississippi State University in Spanish with minor in Psychology.

[More About](#) TEDDY HARTLEY and STEPHANIE SAMSEL:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1977, Jackson, MS

[Children](#) of STEPHANIE SAMSEL and TEDDY HARTLEY are:

- i. ISAAC RYAN⁸ HARTLEY, b. 21 Aug 1978, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. OLIVIA HARTLEY.
- iii. ELIZABETH LYNN HARTLEY, b. 1982, Mississippi.

145. LUCY PATTON⁷ ZENER (*KARL ADAM⁶, KARL EDWARD⁵, CLARENCE MELVIN⁴, ROBERT³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 14 Apr 1956 in Durham, North Carolina. She married BILL MEYER.

[More About](#) LUCY PATTON ZENER:

Residence: Baltimore, Maryland

[More About](#) BILL MEYER:

Occupation: Attorney at Baltimore

[Child](#) of LUCY ZENER and BILL MEYER is:

- i. WILSON⁸ MEYER, b. 02 Sep 1982.

146. RICHARD RANDOLPH⁷ BATSELL (*MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 29 Jan 1937 in Chicasha, Oklahoma. He married KATHERINE A. BAILES 01 Feb 1957. She was born 29 Sep 1939.

[More About](#) RICHARD BATSELL and KATHERINE BAILES:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1957

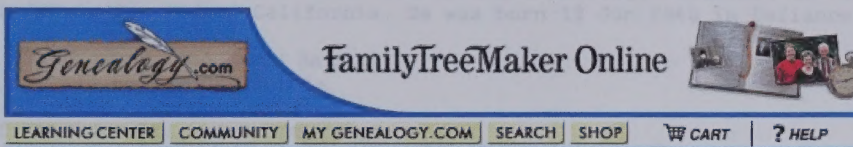
[Children](#) of RICHARD BATSELL and KATHERINE BAILES are:

- i. RICHARD WILLIAM⁸ BATSELL, b. 21 Mar 1958, San Pedro, California.
- ii. JANET MAXINE BATSELL, b. 27 Jul 1960.
- iii. SUSAN LOUISE BATSELL, b. 23 Sep 1966, Lomita, California.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

147. ROBERTA JEAN⁷ BATSELL (*MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 09 Aug 1939 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married GARY LAZETTE WHISLER 11 Nov 1956 in Yuma, Arizona. He was born 27 Oct 1938 in Centerville, Iowa.

[More About](#) GARY WHISLER and ROBERTA BATSELL:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Yuma, Arizona

[Children](#) of ROBERTA BATSELL and GARY WHISLER are:

- i. PAMELA KAY⁸ WHISLER, b. 23 Apr 1959, Gardena, California.
- ii. GARY LAZELLE JR. WHISLER, b. 24 Aug 1960, Long Beach, California.
- iii. RANDY KEITH WHISLER, b. 16 Jun 1962, Harbor City, California.

148. LARRY DON⁷ BATSELL (*MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 13 May 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married EVELYN KAY FLOWERS 16 Aug 1962 in Long Beach, California. She was born 17 Mar 1945 in Long Beach, California.

[More About](#) LARRY BATSELL and EVELYN FLOWERS:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1962, Long Beach, California

[Children](#) of LARRY BATSELL and EVELYN FLOWERS are:

- i. LORI DENETTE⁸ BATSELL, b. 17 May 1963, Harbor City, California.
- ii. LARRY DON II BATSELL, b. 07 Oct 1964, Lomita, California.
- iii. SANDRA LYNN BATSELL, b. 16 Dec 1968, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

149. LINDA GAYLE⁷ BATSELL (*MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹*) was born 04 Aug 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married GLENN RUSSELL BAILEY 25 May 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 30 May 1941 in Richton, MS.

[More About](#) GLENN BAILEY and LINDA BATSELL:

Marriage: 25 May 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

[Child](#) of LINDA BATSELL and GLENN BAILEY is:

- i. MARCIA KAY⁸ BAILEY, b. 16 Jul 1968, Harbor City, California.

150. KAREN KAY⁷ BATSELL (MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 13 Jan 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married EUGENE LEWIS MEYERS Jul in San Pedro, California. He was born 12 Jun 1940 in Defiance, Ohio.

[More About](#) EUGENE MEYERS and KAREN BATSELL:
Marriage: Jul, San Pedro, California

[Children](#) of KAREN BATSELL and EUGENE MEYERS are:

- i. PEGGY GAYLE⁸ MEYERS, b. 09 Apr 1967, Harbor City, California.
- ii. GEOFFERY EUGENE MEYERS, b. 23 Apr 1970.

151. JERRY THOMAS⁷ BATSELL (MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married JERI LYNN LUBAHAN 01 Jul in Gardena, California.

[More About](#) JERRY BATSELL and JERI LUBAHAN:
Marriage: 01 Jul, Gardena, California

[Child](#) of JERRY BATSELL and JERI LUBAHAN is:

- i. JERRY THOMAS⁸ BATSELL, b. 17 Dec 1972, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

152. DAVID DEAN⁷ BATSELL (MAXINE⁶ SCHUMAN, HARRIET ABIGALE⁵ JOHNSON, EMMA LETTIE⁴ ZENER, JAMES WILSON³, ADAM², MATHIAS¹) was born 08 Apr 1950 in Blanchard, Oklahoma. He married DONNA JEAN RIGGS in Carson, California.

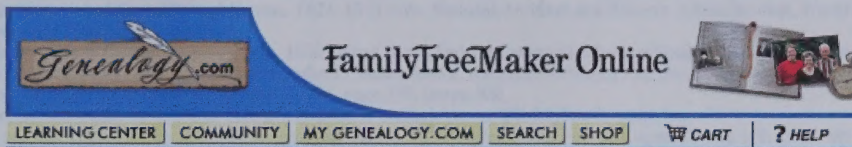
[More About](#) DAVID BATSELL and DONNA RIGGS:
Marriage: Carson, California

[Child](#) of DAVID BATSELL and DONNA RIGGS is:

- i. DENICE MARIE⁸ BATSELL, b. 11 Aug 1967, Lomita, California.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Mathias Zener

Endnotes

1. 1820 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1820 U.S. Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1820 United States Federal Census. M33, 142 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Bethlehem, Clark, Indiana, roll M33_13, page 37, image 46.
2. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, post office Graham, roll M653_270, page 628, image 333.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, roll M432_154, page 246, image 495.
4. 1820 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1820 U.S. Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1820 United States Federal Census. M33, 142 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Not Stated, Jefferson, Indiana, roll M33_13, page 283, image 324.
5. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, post office Graham, roll M653_270, page 628, image 333.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana, roll M432_177, page 90, image 186.
7. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana, post office Newport, roll M653_303, page 131, image 132.
8. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Newport, Vermillion, Indiana, post office Newport, roll 365, page 144, image 289.
9. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or see the source information listed with each entry.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana, roll M432_177, page 90, image 186.
11. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Vermillion, Vermillion, Indiana, post office Newport, roll M653_303, page 131, image 132.
12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Jackson, Jackson, Indiana, ED 110, roll

- T9_286, page 101.1000, image 0204.
13. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
14. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Jackson, Jackson, Indiana, ED 110, roll T9_286, page 101.1000, image 0204.
15. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Jackson, Indiana, ED 72, roll T623 378, page 7A.
16. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, roll M432_154, page 250, image 502.
17. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
18. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Jackson, Jackson, Indiana, ED 110, roll T9_286, page 101.1000, image 0204.
19. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Jackson, Indiana, ED 72, roll T623 378, page 7A.
20. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, roll M432_154, page 250, image 502.
21. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
22. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Jackson, Jackson, Indiana, ED 110, roll T9_286, page 101.1000, image 0204.
23. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Paris, Jennings, Indiana, ED 142, roll T9_288, page 417.2000, image 0451.
24. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
25. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Paris, Jennings, Indiana, ED 142, roll T9_288, page 417.2000, image 0451.
26. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, post office Paris, roll 329, page 131, image 261.
27. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, post office Graham, roll M653_270, page 628, image 333.
28. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED , roll , page , image 521.
29. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
30. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Paris, Jennings, Indiana, ED 142, roll T9_288, page 417.2000, image 0451.
31. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, post office Paris, roll 329, page 131, image 261.
32. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004, Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, post office Graham, roll M653_270, page 628, image 333.
33. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal

- Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED 1, roll 1, page 1, image 521.
34. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, post office Paris, roll 329, page 131, image 261.
35. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States, 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, post office Graham, roll M653-270, page 628, image 333.
36. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED 1, roll 1, page 1, image 521.
37. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED 142, roll T9-288, page 413.1000, image 0442.
38. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, ED 1, roll 595, page 1, image 754.0.
39. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Deputy, Jefferson, Indiana, ED 117, roll T9-287, page 14.4000, image 0451.
40. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Graham, Jefferson, Indiana, ED 1, roll 1, page 1, image 589.
41. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com, 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States, 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Jefferson, Indiana, ED 82, roll T623 380, page 2B.
42. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
43. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com, 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States, 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Jefferson, Indiana, ED 82, roll T623 380, page 2B.
44. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
45. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Craig, Switzerland, Indiana, ED 168, roll T9-313, page 28.1000, image 0308.
46. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States, 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Craig, Switzerland, Indiana, post office Craig, roll M653-299, page 159, image 164.
47. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Craig, Switzerland, Indiana, post office Craig, roll 361, page 272, image 545.
48. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
49. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Craig, Switzerland, Indiana, ED 168, roll T9-313, page 28.1000, image 0308.
50. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal

- Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED, roll, page, image 523.
51. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, post office Paris, roll 329, page 131, image 262.
52. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED, roll, page, image 523.
53. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. M593, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, post office Paris, roll 329, page 131, image 262.
54. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, ED, roll, page, image 523.
55. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
56. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Roll 1653186, DraftBoard 0.
57. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
58. Travis Tree Correct.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2001.
59. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
60. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
61. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
62. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
63. Travis Tree Correct.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2001.
64. Mike Hoffman.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 18, 2005.

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

